

# **JoS Newsletter 2012 Sermons and Important Messages**

## **Table of Contents**

**Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ** – page 6

**Trance 1/03/12** – page 8

**It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead** – page 9

**The 3rd Reich And Christianity** – page 12

**Sermon 1/28/12** – page 30

**Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President** –  
page 35

**Addictions, etc....** – page 38

**Weddings in Xian Churches, etc...** – page 39

**The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan** – page 40

**They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :)** – page 42

**Thoroughly Appalling** – page 51

**Italy Plans To Tax Vatican** – page 65

**Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in  
Death** – page 67

**The Truth About the Talmud** – page 69

**Thread** – page 77

**Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week** – page 81

**Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon** – page 84

**Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet** – page 86

**Monsanto's GMO** – page 88

**Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1** – page 95

**Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2** – page 96

**Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christianity**  
– page 105

**Sermon 5/16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity** – page 110

**Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity** – page 114

**House Passes Stealth Legislation** – page 115

**VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER** – page 118

**Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace** – page 122

**Odinism** – page 152

**Gnosticism, Ego and Origins** – page 157

**jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women** –  
page 160

**Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin' – page 163**

**Spiritual Communications – page 164**

**Symptoms of the Serpent – page 165**

**Re: Symptoms of the Serpent – page 169**

**Common Sense – page 170**

**Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiritual purposes. – page 172**

**Too Much Serpentine Energy? – page 173**

**Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gentiles – page 173**

**The Protocols – page 175**

**Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories – page 177**

**Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks. – page 180**

**Sermon 10/06/12 – page 182**

**Sermon 10/09/12 – page 185**

**Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine – page 188**

**LHP vs RHP – page 190**

**Shit Romney – page 191**

**Buddhism and Satanism – page 197**

**The Jewish Infection – page 200**

**Sermon 10/25/12** – page 204

**AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Concepts** – page 207

**Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc** – page 210

**Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc** – page 213

**Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State** – page 215

**Getting Prepared pt.1** – page 222

**Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.** – page 226

**Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.** – page 228

**Israel Digs Its Grave** – page 235

**Warning...Viruses** – page 240

**Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US** – page 241

**Fixing the Energy + Meditation** – page 245

**Sermon 11/22/12** – page 246

**The King & Queen** – page 248

**Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas** – page 252

**The Jews Behind Gun Control** – page 261

**Getting Prepared Part 2** – page 268

**Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond** – page 270

**Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality – page 274**

**12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious – page 281**

**Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious – page 289**

**UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors – page 290**

**Where Buddha Was Stolen From – page 293**

**Sermon 12/13/12 – page 296**

**Full Meditation 12/15/12 – page 300**

**Materialism – page 206**

**Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help – page 310**

**Yule And Santa – page 316**

## Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revalo Oliver

[My note "liberalism" as mentioned is secular [unconscious] xianity, this doctrine was phased [jewed]in during the enlightenment period to keep this program going as Europe was breaking free of xianity on many levels. This doctrine is what the jews centered their illuminati doctrine around which was later repackaged into an economic modality to appeal to the resentments of the industrial era and called "Communism" and later repackaged as cultural marxism but always the same old program at the core. Just listen to a liberal yak its the same values as the cultural marxist [or xian] without the giga long political lingoism. We are seeing the morphing of xianity into pure Communism.ie Secular xianity. Communism always pushes on a liberal appeal because the core of Communism is literally the doctrine of liberalism [secular xianity] framed into a economic model. The police state and slaughter comes once the jews have centralized power and then the later stage of their formula they drop the mask, wipe out the Gentile usefool idiots and idealists who have served their purpose and before they can become jaded and turn on the hand that lead them [and the jews don't share power]. Leaving only the jews at the top and the Goyium slaves at the bottom the way it was always planned behind the door. Communism/liberalism is unconscious xianity and can only work where xianity has planted the seed. Final proof is America had a full on cultural marxist revolution in the sixties under xian-liberal rhetoric, American flag in one hand the bible in the other:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243> ]

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that

modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must

believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax.

High Priest Don Danko

### **Trance 1/03/12**

I know many of the instructions for meditation, spells and such on the JoS website state that one must go into a trance. Trance usually comes with just focusing the mind. It is not necessary to worry over going into a deep trance. Very few of us have ideal conditions. I have done many successful workings, in spite of having to deal with distractions, background noise and other annoying crap in my environment. The real key is persistence. The distractions do interfere, but persistence and perseverance will overcome them in the way that you are putting energy into something and the more energy you can put into your working, the more you keep bringing your mind back to focus, and the more you apply the energies, this eventually will overcome the distractions and the bit of energy they interfere with.

I personally have gotten stronger in spite of endless distractions in that I can focus my mind in spite of the distractions. With persistence, you will be able to ignore them. Doing a working after some breathing exercises, reciting a mantra, and/or physical yoga is an excellent time. People need to stop worrying about the trance part. It usually will come with the working and above all...persistence.



High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

**It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead**

The jewing of America continues:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

[www.opednews.com](http://www.opednews.com)

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead

There was once a middle class in America, and if you were an average worker you were part of it, but not anymore.

Peruse last year's government figures for the average American family's spending and debt. The conclusion is dumbfounding: it's official, 2011 was the year the middle class died.

Born 1950 - Died 2011: RIP by Jimmy Zuma

Long live the "Lower Class"

To Americans, being middle class means two things: more or less average wages that paid for life's necessities with cash leftover for discretionary spending.

In a country where those from the marginally poor to the marginally rich claim to be in the middle, the US Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) set a factual standard: the Average American Consumer Unit.

The BLS's statistically computed family, with 2.5 humans and 1.3 workers, is a fictional construct. But, it is also the one true benchmark that pinpoints the dead center of the American worker's economic situation.

Beginning last year the average American family: could not afford the average single family house... depended on their employer for health care insurance or went without... were in debt with no way out... didn't pursuing further education... saved nothing... slashed their food budget to the bone... and paid at least 30% of their gross wages in taxes.

Gender, age, religion, sexual preference and marital status are of no consequence to this financial analysis. If you're human you can relate to these budget numbers.

Any family earning today's average wage of \$62,857 is very carefully spending every cent of their \$49,067 take home pay and the details are disturbing.

Much of the spending verified here is so deficient it will leave you baffled as to how today's average American family is getting by. Remember, the option of taking on more debt, not calculated here, or declaring bankruptcy, may be the last resort.

Where does the money go? by US Bureau of Labor Statistics

Housing: Goodbye house. Hello walk-up flat or double wide trailer.

The new middle class housing is a two bedroom walk-up without the washer, dryer or dishwasher, or a double-wide trailer. The average single family home is now beyond the \$1,400 monthly budget of today's average American family.

The fourteen hundred dollar number must include everything that goes with a place to live: rent or mortgage payment, taxes, insurance, utilities, telephone, public services, cable/dish, equipment, supplies and furnishings.

Fourteen hundred dollars will get you a two bedroom, average (not luxury) apartment, and leave enough for all your other average shelter costs, but only in smaller cities and towns where the Cost of Living Index (CLI) is at the national average: 100.

High Priest Don Danko

## The 3rd Reich And Christianity

The 3rd Reich And Christianity

The 3rd Reich leadership worked to remove Christianity from the Nation and as we will see had long term plans to not just remove Christianity but replace it with their original religion. This article will show this fact.

It came to light in documents the The Rutgers Journal published that the National Socialist leadership did indeed have along term plan to remove the Christian program from Germany:

OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES

Research and Analysis Branch

R & A No. 3114.4

THE NAZI MASTER PLAN

Annex 4: The Persecution of the Christian Churches

Description

This study describes, with illustrative factual evidence, Nazi purposes, policies, and methods of persecuting the Christian Churches in Germany and occupied Europe.

DRAFT FOR THE WAR CRIMES STAFF

6 July 1945

<http://constitutionalistnc.tripod.com/hitler-leftist/chart.jpg>

[http://library2.lawschool.cornell.edu/insiteasp/public/display\\_browse.asp?style=st\\_browse&id=769&pr evpage=1Religion](http://library2.lawschool.cornell.edu/insiteasp/public/display_browse.asp?style=st_browse&id=769&pr evpage=1Religion)

Contents: The Rutgers Journal of Law & Religion, produced by Rutgers University law students, has begun posting documents from the Nuremberg Project--a collection of trial transcripts, memoranda, and reports from the Nuremberg war crimes trials, preserved by William J. Donovan, assistant to the American chief prosecutor at the International Military Tribunal, and housed at the Cornell University Law Library (see <http://www.lawschool.cornell.edu/library/nuremberg>). The documents have been scanned from typescript and are to be posted every 6 months, with additional scholarly commentary published "on a rolling basis." The first installment is a July 1945 report by the Office of Strategic Services, "The Nazi Master Plan: the Persecution of the Christian Churches," with commentary by two British scholars on the persecution of religion as a war crime. The report describes government interference in churches in Germany and countries under Nazi control, intimidation and banning of certain denominations, and arrests and murders of clergy. Links to other relevant websites are planned for the future.

"The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail," writes Philadelphia Inquirer reporter Edward Colimore: "Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith - in Germany's Third Reich."

Hitler made certain the church was well under his thumb and in support of his dogmas. One group of Nazi ideologues who had infiltrated German churches went by the mundane moniker, "German Christians," almost as if they were holding themselves aloft as the standard by which fellow Germans

should judge true Christianity. They were no such thing, recommending as they did scrapping the entire Old Testament and including the insidious "Aryan Paragraph."

The ideologues prevailed, and the churches voted into their confessions the paragraph, which barred from the pastorate any Jewish converts or those married to Jews. The misnamed German Christians argued, in radical disagreement with the Scriptures, that Jews could not be saved. Their goal, in short, was to undermine the Scriptures and doctrinal standards in favor of Nazi propaganda. The party line was to become the 28th book of the New Testament, the Gospel according to Adolf.

"A lot of people will say, 'I didn't realize that they were trying to convert Christians to a Nazi philosophy,'" observed Julie Seltzer Mandel, editor of the Nuremberg Project for the Rutgers Journal of Law and Religion. "they were looking to eliminate Christianity."

"Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked to meet this situation [church influence] by complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion," said one of the documents highlighted by the Nuremberg Project, a July 1945 report by the OSS (the wartime intelligence predecessor of the

CIA). The report further points to the "systematic nature of the persecution" as "the best evidence now available as to the existence of an anti-Church plan."

The report goes on to say, "Different steps in that persecution, such as the campaign for the suppression of denominational and youth organizations, the campaign against denominational schools, the defamation campaign against the clergy, started on the same day in the whole area of the Reich ... and were supported by the entire regimented press, by Nazi Party meetings, by traveling party speakers." [1]

Quotes from US government documents (1946-47):

"The attention of the Tribunal is next invited to Document 840-PS, previously introduced into evidence as Exhibit USA-355. The Tribunal will recall that this was a Bormann decree of 14 July 1939, referring with approval to an earlier Bormann decree of 9 February 1937 in which the Defendant Bormann ruled that in the future all Party members who entered the clergy or who undertook the study of theology were to be expelled from the Party. I next offer in evidence Document 107-PS, Exhibit USA-351. This is a circular directive of the Defendant Bormann dated 17 June 1938, addressed to all Reichsleiter and Gauleiter -- top leaders of the Leadership Corps of the Nazi Party -- transmitting a copy of directions relating to the non-participation of the Reich Labor Service in religious celebrations. The Reich Labor Service, the Tribunal will recall, compulsorily incorporated all Germans within its organization." (Jackson et al. 1946).

1. Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked.... complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion. (OSS Report, cited in BBC 2002).
2. The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail: Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith -- in Germany's Third Reich. (Colimore 2002).

The original OSS report is available through:

<http://www.camlaw.rutgers.edu/publications/law-religion/nuremberg/nurinst1.htm>

The Political reality of dealing with the Catholic Church and how Hitler worked to dismantle its power within Germany:

Joachim Fest, wrote that; " At first the Church was quite hostile and its bishops energetically denounced the "false doctrines" of the Nazis. Its opposition weakened considerably in the following years [after the Concordat] [-] Cardinal Bertram developed an ineffectual protest system [-] Resistance..remained largely a matter of individual conscience. In general they [both churches] attempted merely to assert their own rights and only rarely issued pastoral letters or declarations indicating any fundamental objection to Nazi ideology.[2]

The deal [Concordat] Hitler signed with the Catholic Church while on the surface was an uneasy alliance. The greater effect was it a purposely designed contract that officially declawed the power of the Roman Catholic Church in the political life of the new German system:

"On April 8 Hitler sent his vice chancellor Franz von Papen, a Catholic nobleman, founder of Kreuz und Adler (Cross and Eagle) - an association of wealthy Catholics, established to forge links between Catholicism and Nazism,- and former member of the Centre Party, to Rome, to offer negotiations about a Reichskonkordat, a nationwide concordat. On behalf of Cardinal Pacelli, Ludwig Kaas, the out-going chairman of the Centre Party, negotiated the draft of the terms with Papen."

"Throughout the years of the Weimar Republic, the National Socialists had always been a staunch opponent of such an agreement, but now Hitler intended to deal a decisive blow against Political Catholicism and at the same time gain international recognition of his fledgling regime."

"The Centre Party's chairman Kaas had arrived in Rome shortly before Papen; because of his expertise in Church-state relations, he was authorized by Cardinal Pacelli to negotiate terms with Papen, but pressure by the German government forced him to withdraw from visibly participating in the negotiations."



"The bishops saw a draft of the Reich Concordat on May 30, 1933 when they assembled for a joint meeting of the Fulda bishops conference, (led by Breslau's Cardinal Bertram), and the Bavarian bishops' conference, (whose president was Munich's Michael von Faulhaber). Bishop Wilhelm Berning of Osnabruck, and Archbishop Conrad Grober of Freiburg - both admirers of Hitler - presented the document to the bishops.]The strongest critics of the concordat were Cologne's Cardinal Karl Schulte and Eichstatt's Bishop Konrad von Preysing who pointed out that since the Enabling Act had established a dictatorship, the church lacked legal recourse if Hitler decided to disregard the concordat.[18] Notwithsatnding, the bishops approved the draft and delegated Grober, a friend of Cardinal Pacelli and Monsignor Kaas, to present the episcopacy's concerns to Pacelli and Kaas. On June 3, the bishops issued a statement, drafted by Grober, that announced their support for the concordat.

Though the Vatican tried to hold back the exclusion of Catholic clergy and organisations from politics, it accepted the restriction to the religious and charitable field, which effectively meant acquiescing to end the Centre Party. During the concordat negotiations, Cardinal Pacelli had acquiesced in the party's dissolution but he was nonetheless dismayed that it occurred before the negotiations had been concluded. The day after government issued a law banning the founding of new political parties, thus turning the NSDAP into the party of the German state.

One of Hitler's key conditions for agreeing to the concordat, in violation to earlier promises, had been the dissolution of the Centre Party, which occurred on July 5

On 14 July 1933 Hitler accepted the Concordat, which was signed a week later. Shortly before signing the Reichskonkordat on 20 July, Germany signed similar agreements with the major Protestant churches in Germany. The concordat was finally signed, by Pacelli for the Vatican and von Papen for Germany, on 20 July. The Reichskonkordat was ratified on September 10, 1933.

Article 16 required bishops to make an oath of loyalty to the state. Article 31 acknowledged that while the church would continue to sponsor charitable organisations, it would not support political organisations or social and political causes. Article 31 was supposed to be supplemented by a list of protected catholic agencies but this list was never agreed upon. Article 32 excluded clergy and the members of religious orders from political and social activities."[3]

The Growing Divide:

"On January 24, 1934 Hitler appointed Alfred Rosenberg as the state's official philosopher. Church officials were perturbed - the indication was that Hitler was officially espousing the anti-Jewish, anti-Christian, and neopagan ideas presented in Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century. Pius XI and Cardinal Pacelli directed the Holy Office to place Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century on the Index of Forbidden books on February 7, 1934. Cologne's Cardinal Schulte met with Hitler, and protested at Rosenberg's role in the government. Ignored by Hitler, Schulte decided that the church needed to

respond and appointed the Reverend Josef Teusch to direct a defence against the Nazi anti-Christian propaganda. Teusch eventually produced 20 booklets against Nazism - Catechism Truths alone sold seven million copies. Later in 1934 Studien zum Mythos des XX, a pamphlet of essays attacking Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century, was released, in Bishop Clemens von Galen's name. "Studien was a defence of the church." [4]

"In 1937, Orsenigo was invited along with the diplomatic corps to a reception for Hitler's birthday. Orsenigo again asked the Vatican if he should attend. Pacelli's reply was, "The Holy Father thinks not. Also because of the position of this Embassy, the Holy Father believes it is preferable in the present situation if your Excellency abstains from taking part in manifestations of homage toward the Lord Chancellor,"

"During Hitler's visit to Rome in 1938, Pius XI and Pacelli avoided meeting with him by leaving Rome a month early for the papal summer residence of Castel Gandolfo."

"The Vatican was closed, and the priests and religious brothers and sisters left in Rome were told not to participate in the festivities and celebrations surrounding Hitler's Visit. On the Feast of the Holy Cross, Pius XI said from Castel Gandolfo, "It saddens me to think that today in Rome the cross that is worshipped is not the Cross of our Saviour."

The Catholic Church attempts to undermine the National Socialist Government:

"The Catholic Church officially condemned the Nazi theory of racism in Germany in 1937 with the Encyclical "Mit Brennender Sorge", signed by Pope Pius XI. Smuggled into Germany to avoid prior censorship and read from the pulpits of all German Catholic churches, it condemned Nazi ideology [32] as "insane and arrogant". It denounced the Nazi myth of "blood and soil", decried neopaganism of Nazism, its war of annihilation against the Church, and even described the Führer himself as a 'mad prophet possessed of repulsive arrogance.'

"Although there is some difference of opinion as to the impact of the document, it is generally recognized as the "first ... official public document to criticize Nazism".

Hitler stated in response that "I shall open such a campaign against them [the Catholic clergy] in press, radio and cinema so that they won't know what hit them .... Let us have no martyrs among the Catholic priests, it is more practical to show they are criminals."

This encyclical to the Nazis was "a call to battle against the Reich" and that Hitler was furious and "vowed revenge against the Church"[5] "

"The Nazis were infuriated, and in retaliation closed and sealed all the presses that had printed it and took numerous vindictive measures against the Church, including staging a long series of immorality trials of the Catholic clergy.[6]

"The true extent of the Nazi fury at this encyclical was shown by the immediate measures taken in Germany to counter further propagation of the document. Not a word of it was printed in newspapers, and the following day the Secret Police visited the diocesan offices and confiscated every copy they could lay their hands on. All the presses which had printed it were closed and sealed. The bishops' diocesan magazines (Amtsblatter) were proscribed; and paper for church pamphlets or secretarial work was severely restricted. A host of other measures, such as diminishing the State grants to theology students and needy priests (agreed in the Concordat) were introduced" .....[7]

As part of this:

"170 Franciscans were arrested in Koblenz and tried for "corrupting youth" in a secret trial, with numerous allegations of priestly debauchery appearing in the Nazi controlled press, while a film produced for the Hitler Youth showed men dressed as priests dancing in a brothel.[8]

"On July 25, five days after the ratification of the concordat, the German government promulgated a sterilization law, which particularly offended the Catholic Church. Five days later the first steps were taken to dissolve the Catholic Youth League. During the next years, thousands of Catholic priests, nuns and lay leaders were arrested, many of them on charges of 'immorality' or 'smuggling foreign currency'."[9]

More:

"Historian Heinz Hürten (professor emeritus at the Catholic University of Eichstaett) noted that the Nazi party had plans for the Roman Catholic Church, according to which the Church was supposed to "eat from the hands of the government." The sequence of these plans, he states, follow this sequence: an abolition of the priestly celibacy and a nationalisation of all church property, the dissolution of monastic orders and religious congregations, and the influence of the Catholic Church upon education. Hutzen states that Hitler proposed to reduce vocations to the priesthood by forbidding seminaries from receiving applicants before their 25th birthdays, and thus had hoped that these men would marry beforehand, during the time (18 – 25 years) in which they were obliged to work in military or labour service. Also, along with this process, the Church's sacraments would be revised and changed to so-called "Lebensfeiern", the non-Christian celebrations of different periods of life." [10]

Program points of the newly created National Reich Church headed by Rosenberg:

"The National Reich Church of Germany categorically claims the exclusive right and the exclusive power to control all churches within the borders of the Reich: it declares these to be national churches of the German Reich."

"The National Church is determined to exterminate irrevocably...the strange and foreign Christian faiths imported into Germany in the ill-omened year 800."

"The National Church has no scribes, pastors, chaplains or priests, but National Reich orators are to speak in them."

"The National Church demands immediate cessation of the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany...'

"On the altars there must be nothing but 'Mein Kampf' (to the German nation and therefore to God the most sacred book) and to the left of the altar a sword."

"On the day of its foundation, the Christian Cross must be removed from all churches, cathedrals and chapels...and it must be superseded by the only unconquerable symbol, the swastika."

These points attack Christianity and one can observe the new Reich Church was a program designed to slowly phase out Christianity [even banning the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany] while bringing people into pure National Socialism.

"...under the leadership of Rosenberg, Bormann and Himmler, who were backed by Hitler, the Nazi regime intended eventually to destroy Christianity in Germany, if it could, and substitute the old paganism of the early tribal Germanic gods and the new paganism of the Nazi extremists. As Bormann, one of the men closest to Hitler, said publicly in 1941, 'National Socialism and Christianity are irreconcilable.' [11]

"Any influence that would impair or damage the leadership of the people exercised by the Fuhrer with the aid of the NSDAP has to be eliminated. To an ever increasing degree the people must be wrested from Churches and their agents, the pastors...Only the Reich leadership, together with the party and the organs and associations connected with it, has a right to lead the people" ....[12]

The Political Reality Of The Time In Germany:

"Because of the long history of Christianity in Germany, Hitler could not attack Christianity as openly as he did Judaism, communism or other political opponents. The list of Nazi affronts to and attacks on the Catholic Church is long. The attacks tended not to be overt, but were still dangerous; believers were made to feel that they were not good Germans and their leaders were painted as treasonous and contemptible. The state removed crucifixes from the walls of Catholic classrooms and replaced it with a photo of the Führer." [13]

Changes to National Holidays Yule Time In The 3rd Reich:

"The Christmas tree was also changed. The traditional names of the tree, Christbaum or Weihnachtsbaum, was renamed in the press as fir tree, light tree or Jul tree. The star on the top of the tree was sometimes replaced with a swastika, a Germanic "sun wheel" or a Sig rune."

"Christmas carols were also changed. The words to "Silent Night" were changed so it made no reference to God, Christ and religion.[1] Words were also changed to the hymn "Unto Us a Time Has Come" so as to remove references to Jesus."

"Nazi ideologists claimed that the Christian elements of the holiday had been superimposed upon ancient Germanic traditions. They argued that Christmas Eve originally had nothing to do with the birth of Jesus Christ, but instead celebrated the winter solstice and the 'rebirth of the sun', that the swastika was an ancient symbol of the sun, and that Santa Claus was a Christian reinvention of the Germanic god Odin. Accordingly, holiday posters were made to depict Odin as the "Christmas or Solstice man", riding a white charger, sporting a thick grey beard and wearing a slouch hat, carrying a sack full of gifts." [ 14]

The Hitler Youth the future of the New Germany Society:

DIARY OF THE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935

Page 174)

Prosecuting Authorities in Waldeshut, Baden (15.5.) Criminal proceedings against the Catholic vicar Paul Wasmer. Is submitted with the request that it be discussed, whether a penal sentence should be proposed by Rosenberg because of libel.

In a sermon the accused cited the last verse of a song which is being sung by young people and against which Bishop Bares has taken exception in his official paper dated 10/2/35. The text is as follows:

"Pope and rabbi shall yield,  
We want to be pagans again  
No longer creep into the churches.  
The orb of the sun alone is leading us.  
Out with the Jews, and with the pope from the German home."

In addition the accused quoted from page 8 of "Blut und Ehre", the little book of songs published by Baldur von Schirach, a verse with the following text:

"We want to complain to the Lord in heaven, Kyrieleis!  
That we want to kill the priest, Kyrieleis!  
Out with your spear, forward,  
Set the red cock on the cloister roof!"  
(Set the cloister roof on fire)

Furthermore the accused quoted a saying of Baldur v. Schirach's: "The path of German youth is Rosenberg."

4. The Archbishop of Paderborn reported on 6th June regarding incidents on 12th May with the request that steps be taken to see that similar things did not occur again in the future.

On the 12th May the Archbishop of Paderborn was to hold a confirmation. On the 10th May a Hitler Youth Fuehrer conference took place. at which a secret order was issued, according to which the Hitler Youth were to attend at specified places in Hamm in uniform clothing (not Service dress). On Sunday, the 12th May, the Hitler Youth appeared in uniform clothing at the big parade ground. There the song about the foreign exchange racketeer [Devisenschieberlied] was practiced:

[Page 637]

"When we were foreign exchange racketeers, there were the three of us, a Father and two monks, they were foreign exchange racketeers, there was a nun with them

"And when they continued racketeering, then there were only two, one was in jail, they nabbed him, then the fun was over.

"Then she whispered softly, now it is your turn my friend, now you come with your close-cropped hair, looking like an A ... with ears, to answer the heavenly roll-call."

Bannfuehrer Grothet then made a speech.



Scattered over the railway station and the square in front according to plan. On the appearance of the Archbishop a civilian gave three cheers for the beloved Lord Bishop. When the Archbishop wanted to get into his car, the Hitler Youth try to prevent him, calls of "down with the foreign exchange racketeer" and so on. Hitler Youths rush after the car and try to overturn it. A few youths jump on to the running board of the car and when they are prevented from so doing, push their way forward brandishing their daggers of honour. A Hitler Youth tries to spit into the car. Passers-by who urge them to stop, are abused and beaten. A woman civilian has to be carried away from the square. When the Archbishop arrives at the church the Hitler Youth roar "Throw the black fellow down the stairs". During

the sermon, the Hitler Youth continue the uproar, often banging against the church door so that the service is greatly disturbed. Finally the emergency squad restored order. On that day alone there were 7 Hitler Youth leaders from outside present in Hamm. They were in civilian clothes.

9. The Prosecuting Authority, Bamberg reports regarding criminal proceedings against Chaplain Heinrich Mueller and the town clergyman

Franz Ruemmer concerning an offense against the Law of 20.12.34. The

accused have stated, in a circle of Catholic clergy, that the following song was sung by the Hitler Youth at the Party Rally 1934:

"We are the happy Hitler Youth

We need no Christian virtues,

For our Fuehrer Adolf Hitler Is always our mediator.

"No parson, no evil man can prevent us

From feeling ourselves to be Hitler children,

We do not follow Christ but Horst Wessel,

Away with incense and holy water vessels.

"We follow our flags singing

As worthy sons of our ancestors,

I am no Christian, no Catholic,  
I go with the SA through thick and thin.

"I can do without the Church,  
The Swastika is redemption on earth,  
I will (log its steps,  
Baldur von Schirach, take me with you!"[15]

"Hitler's references to providence and God and the ritualistic pageantry of Nazism were more than likely pagan than Christian. Earthly symbols of German valour and Teutonic strength were to be worshipped - not the forgiving, compassionate representative of an "Eastern Mediterranean servant ethic imposed on credulous ancient Germans by force and subterfuge" (the phrase is Burleigh's own, in Michael Burleigh, *The Third Reich: a New History*, Pan, 2001). A Hitler Youth marching song (Grunberger, *A Social History*) illustrates it:

We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel,  
Away with incense and Holy Water,  
The Church can go hang for all we care,  
The Swastika brings salvation on Earth.

(Horst Wessel was an early Nazi party Sturmabteilung street-fighter murdered by communists and turned into a martyr by propaganda chief Josef Goebbels.)"[16]

The SS nucleus of the New Germany:

"The SS were particularly anti-Christian, and officers and men were encouraged to leave the Church, although those that refused to renounce their Christian faith were not visibly punished, perhaps because their otherwise faithful adherence to SS codes of behavior gave the lie to any claim of true Christian affiliation. The SS also brought in its own neo-pagan rituals for marriage ceremonies and baptisms. "[17]

"Starting 1939 the word "Christmas" was forbidden to appear on any official SS document" and the Summer Solstice was formally celebrated. These ceremonies were celebrated the old way with sacred fires, and torch lit processions."

"Weddings and baptisms were replaced by pagan SS rituals and gradually the entire Christian liturgical rubric was in the process of being replaced by a completely pagan version. Even the Hitler Youth were not immune. A so-called "Nazi Primer" published during the war contains many examples of pagan ideology and anti-Christian sentiment designed for its youthful readership." [18]

"Himmler's dream was to create, out of the SS, a new religion based on the pagan elements of what he perceived to be the original, Ur-Aryan religion of Ancient India and Europe. However, many Germans were devout Christians. Hitler himself realized this, and knew that he had to play politics with them for as long as the churches held power and as long as the people felt they owed spiritual allegiance to the churches and what they represented. In this he was cynical in his dealings with the Church as he was pragmatic with the Capitalists." [20]

"Unbeknownst to many, daily meditation was the requirement of the SS. "Himmler set up a school of occultism in the Berlin Branch and many of the leading ranks of the Totenkopf SS, the Sicherheitsdienst and the Gestapo were ordered to attend courses in meditation, transcendentalism and magic. It was in this establishment that Himmler was persuaded to found the Ahnenerbe, the Nazi Occult Bureau. The Ahnenerbe incorporated the membership of Crowley's spurious Templar Order, the Vrill, and the Thule Gesellschaft into the Black Order of the SS." [21]

"Several books published by the Nazi party - including *Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres- und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie* (The Celebrations in the Life of the SS Family) by Fritz Weitzel, as well as the *SS Tante Friede* - illustrate how the National Socialists regarded traditional Germanic heathenry as primitive superstition which needed reworking to better serve the state. Celebrating the traditional festivals like Jul and Sommersonnenwende were encouraged and recast into veneration of the Nazi state and Führer." [22]

The SS Center Of Wewelsburg:

"In 1934, Himmler leased the castle of Wewelsburg, in Westphalia, for one hundred years, and immediately began repair work on this relic and its transformation, including construction of a Tower of Initiation. The entire small village was evacuated and most of its ancient houses, with Runes carved in wood, were included within the enclave. The residents were compensated and moved to Büren, even the Pastor. Thus, this Castle would come to be the Reichsführerschule der SS Auf der Wewelsburg, the "School for the preparation of SS Leaders in Wewelsburg." The Castle was declared a national monument and maintained as such. A Burgwart, an Acting Chief of the SS, would permanently live in the Castle and direct the Reichsführerschule."

"Why did they select Westphalia? That is where Hermann the Cherusker, or Queruscos, Arminius to the Romans, defeated the legions of Quintillus Varus, in the battle of the Teutoberg Forest. And, above all, there the ancient megalithic constructs of the Externsteine are found. The Irminsul, which Charlemagne destroyed, and the grove of sacred oaks were located there."

" We wish to speak about this North Tower, because "cluz" have been symbolized and expressed there, keys to the Initiation and secret

of the SS. The rest of the Castle was for the daily lives of the students of that Sacred School, with its Library of 40,000 volumes, selected from among the Hitlerist Weltanschauung, with dining halls and dormitories with objects of traditional ceramics and engraved with Runes, especially the SIEG Rune: , the HAGAL Rune: , and the Leftwards Swastika: . Since the looting and destruction of the war, this invaluable library has disappeared. Where did its volumes and documents end up? We know the SS destroyed the most important archives and set fire to the Tower under construction."

"We entered the North Tower of Initiation. First we went down to the underground enclosure, where we waited for another comrade coming from Hamburg. Their wives accompanied them. This is a round vaulted space with almost musical acoustics, because it transformed any sound coming from the exterior into music. Twelve low stone pillars, like diamonds, followed the circle of the wall. Among them there must be unknown. Emblems and symbols. On them a dozen SS initiates would lean back and recline. On the roof of the vault the Leftwards Swastika appears carved in stone, combined with the SIEG Rune, the SS emblem. In the center of the floor of this underground vault is another circle, an empty space where something should be, or rather where they lit the Fire."

"We went to the second floor of the tower, finding ourselves in another circular hall with twelve pillars connected by arches and with twelve windows beyond each column. The floor was marble, with the design of a Leftwards Swastika in the center, combined with a SIEG Rune." [23]

It is a well known fact Himmler lead many SS torch light processions to the Externsteine site. This site was one of the most holy places in the Pagan world.

It should be obvious by now the leadership and thus minds behind the 3rd Reich where anti-Christian and working to bring Germany back to the Oak and out of the sickly pew.

1 [http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/hitlers\\_war\\_on\\_christ.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/hitlers_war_on_christ.htm)

2 Plotting Hitlers death: The German Resistance to Hitler 1933-45 , Joachim Fest, Phoenix edn. 1997 p.32

3 <http://en.wikipedia.org/>

4 Robert Krieg, p.cite\_note-30 6 Catholic Theologians in Nazi Germany

5 "The papacy, the Jews, and the Holocaust", Frank J. Coppa, p. 162-163, CUA Press, 2006, ISBN 0813214491

6 Bokenkotter, pp. 389–392, quotation "And when Hitler showed increasing belligerence toward the Church, Pius met the challenge with a decisiveness that astonished the world." A Concise History of the Catholic Church. Doubleday. ISBN 0385505841

7 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202–210. ISBN 0340023945.

8 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202–210. ISBN 0340023945

9 Shirer, William L. (1990). The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich. Simon and Schuster.

10 HÜRTEREN, H. `Endlösung` für den Katholizismus? Das nationalsozialistische Regime und seine Zukunftspläne gegenüber der Kirche, in: Stimmen der Zeit, 203 (1985) p. 535-538

11 The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, by William L. Shirer, p. 240 in some editions, p. 332 in others. Chapter headed "Triumph and Consolidation", subsection "The Persecution of the Christian Churches"

12 Martin Bormann, Reich Leader, 1942, 'National Socialist and Christian Concepts are Incompatible', From Kirchliches Jahrbuch für die evangelische Kirche in Deutschland, 1933-1944, pp. 470-472, quoted pp. 245-247, George L. Mosse, Nazi Culture: A Documentary History).

13 Paterson, Tony (21 December 2009). "How the Nazis stole Christmas". The Independent. <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/how-the-nazis-stole-christmas-1846365.html>. Retrieved 21 December 2009.

14 Dill, Marshall (1970). Germany: A Modern History. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press,

15 DIARY OF THE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935 <http://www.nizkor.org/ftp.cgi/imt/nca/nca-06/nca-06-3751-ps>

16 <http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm>

17 <http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm>

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/reichsfuhrer-heinrich-himmler/>

18 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda – © 2002

19 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda – © 2002

20 The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft, 5th Printing, © 1988

22 Goodrick-Clarke, Nicholas (1993). The Occult Roots of Nazism: Secret Aryan Cults and Their Influence on Nazi Ideology. NYU Press. ISBN 0-8147-3060-4.

23 Miguel Serrano's "Adolf Hitler, the Ultimate Avatar"

High Priest Don Danko

### **Sermon 1/28/12**

I got into astrology early- in my pre-teens and was reading charts when I was in my mid-teens, along with the Tarot and reading palms. My point in replying here is I was relentlessly attacked by xians for this. They really prey upon teens. I couldn't cross the street downtown without being accosted by xian filth stopping me and harassing me. Back in those days, there was little serious opposition to that scum, and I certainly didn't know what I know now. This was all a learning experience for me though.

Xians, like most other assholes who attack others are always more secure when they are with other xians and not alone. My eldest son and his friends really gave this xian street corner maggot a hard time when they were accosted [like nearly everyone else...minding their own business]. They formed a circle and began mocking him. In situations like this, that xian 'faith' goes out the window, and the xian gets insecure real fast, especially when alone.

I have heard and experienced so much shit before coming to Satan, where I really began to confidently fight them. I have learned different ways to deal with them if you are pushed into it. I, myself have a real short fuse with the deluded scum. One idiot who obviously can't read [I have anti-xian signs on my front door], tried to harass me anyway and the fucker almost had a heart attack, I got so mad.

In dealing with xians, there are certain things you can reply with, if you have the time, patience and wish to argue with them.

1. I have heard this tactic ad nauseum over the years and it is a psychological game that assholes play when trying to coerce another person into believing as they do. Unfortunately, although this is used by xians relentlessly, others use it as well.

It goes like this:

You are not happy because you don't have the same belief system...you aren't 'saved' and that sort of thing. You get the general idea. Ok, every single thing in this person's life goes beautifully, They have total control over thier life and destiny and are blissfully happy at all times because of their belief system. Anyone who swallows this crock of shit needs a serious reality check to say the least.

The truth is, unless someone is completely insane and in total denial of reality, everyone and everything on this earth has problems. Yes, there are degrees of problems and suffering, but no one is unscathed by this. Expert interrogators know this, as well as psychiatrists and others who work with human psychology. Everyone has their weak point. Everyone has a point where they will crack given it is found and played upon. Everyone has a saturn. Everyone experiences saturn tranists and hard times. There are people who are very adept at hiding their problems and pretending to be happy to the world. Remember this. This is not to say that one cannot be happy. My point here is xians use this shit to try to coerce others into believing as they do, while pretending everything is fine in their lives. All this takes to see the real truth is a little investigating and awareness, especially of their astro chart and you will find they have problems too.

2. Ask any xian who is accosting you and pushing their filth... How many people did Satan MURDER in that fucking bible? Where are the scriptures???? Now, given my experiences with these assholes, they keep on that 'the Devil was a murderer and a liar from the beginning.' Ok, so who was a murderer and a liar? Fucking jewhova, that's who! Look to the old testamant for PROOF.

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

Quote the scriptures to these deluded idiots. Here is just a few of many:

Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8

And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

THE BITCH EVEN TORTURED TO DEATH AND MURDERED HIS OWN SON

[Of course, we know the nazarene is fictitious, but when speaking to xians...]

MORE:

Deuteronomy 7:1

When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

7:2

And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them

Then, the crap they spew about 'blood sacrifice'

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

PRETTY OBVIOUS.



3. They incessantly state that 'the Devil hates humanity.' Ok, their bible also is proof on this one. Both that filthy nazarene and crud jewhova hate humanity blatantly. Anything of humanity is a 'sin.' Look to their filthy bible for proof on this. They can try to rationalize and warp the truth, but it reads what it reads. Damned near everything of human nature and natural law is a 'sin.'

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Catholic.html>

Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be artificial. Is there ANYTHING in xianity that supports natural law? Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be all material and non-spiritual. Is there ANYTHING of xianity that IS spiritual? NOTHING!

4. They have repeated ad nauseum...'the Devil deceives...' 'He deceiveth all of the nations...' Well, all of the nations are either xian or muslim and of course the kike root of this malignant filth.

Look to the REAL LIAR:

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

12 That they all might be damned

Genesis 2: verses 16-17 reads: "And the Lord God, commanded the man, saying "of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: (17) But of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

According to the Bible, the man, Adam, did not die in the day that he ate from the forbidden tree. For the Bible says that Adam and Eve were expelled from the garden and; Genesis 5: verse 5 reads: "And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years; and he died."

[The above two paragraphs were taken from:

[http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett\\_fields/word\\_of\\_god\\_debate.html](http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett_fields/word_of_god_debate.html)]

Ezekiel 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

5. They harp on about how 'the Devil enslaves' and all of their deluded endless crap. Satan never enslaved anyone. Look to their old testament on this one as well.

The nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:

Luke 12:47

And that slave, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Ephesians 6:5

Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Xianity with its jewish root has been the cause of nearly every war fought throughout history. 'Onward christian soldiers.'

There are some xian fools who might wake up. There are others who are a complete waste of time. And wasn't the nazarene a human sacrifice?

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE

SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE

SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL

SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT

HAIL SATAN!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

**Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President**

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President

The Jews are behind the murder of four American Presidents JFK, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley and the attempted murder of Jackson. As well the murder of Congressman McFadden. As proven in this article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

So this is not just talk from them.

The Jew Adler states in his article:

"Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?"

"The full article by this Jew here:

<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/284979-ajt.html>

-----

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/01/20/andrew-adler-atlanta-jewish-times-obama-assassination\\_n\\_1219720.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/01/20/andrew-adler-atlanta-jewish-times-obama-assassination_n_1219720.html)

Andrew Adler, the owner of local publication the Atlanta Jewish Times, has apologized after suggesting that assassinating President Barack Obama is an option that should be considered by the Israeli government.

As reported by Gawker, Adler's article, written earlier this month, describes the urgency in protecting the Israeli people from threats such as Hamas and Hezbollah and argues that there are essentially only three options available to Israel: 1. attack Hezbollah and Hamas; 2. "order the destruction of Iran's nuclear facilities at all costs;" 3. assassinate Obama.

From Adler's column, which is not available online, but which Gawker uploaded to the web:

Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?

Another way of putting "three" in perspective goes something like this: How far would you go to save a nation comprised of seven million lives ... Jews, Christians and Arabs alike?

You have got to believe, like I do, that all options are on the table.

In a subsequent interview with Gawker, Adler seemed hesitant to stand by his words, saying he had written them just to "see what kind of reaction I would get from readers."

Now, however, Adler has issued a full apology.

"I very much regret it, I wish I hadn't made reference to it at all," he told the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on Friday.

Of course this is not the first time Obama has come under fire for his talk of diplomacy in the region, as well as his overall foreign policy platform, which his detractors have viewed as too passive at times. In the midst of the 2012 election cycle, GOP hopefuls such as Newt Gingrich and Mitt Romney have attacked the president on his handling of threats from unfriendly nations. According to The Hill, some GOP candidates feel that the president is being too hard on Israel and not tough enough on its enemies.

"This president appears more generous to our enemies than he is to our friends," Romney said at the Republican Jewish Coalition forum in December.

Former presidential candidate Michele Bachmann (R-Minn.) also claimed that "Obama has confused engagement with appeasement, and it has inspired Israel's enemies."

Despite the criticism from GOP hopefuls and the rhetoric of local spectators, Obama seems to be holding up well in his popularity within the Jewish community, a voting populace that is considered imperative to his re-election. According to Forward, a Jewish news site, top-level Jewish fundraisers from Obama's 2008 campaign are sticking with the president in 2012.

High Priest Don Danko

### Addictions, etc....

There is a thread in the main JoS e-group concerning cigarettes, tobacco use, now caffeine and energy drinks, marijuana use and so forth. Ok, everyone knows cigarettes are extremely bad. My point of this post is through meditation, when you get to a certain level, you will no longer have cravings for things that are harmful for you.

I eat and drink as I please, though in moderation. I know this is a touchy topic, but trying to fight an addiction isn't always the best way to go. If there is a serious problem, then try working on the addiction by affirming you are completely free from the desire for whatever it is you are addicted to. Do the 40 day Satanic rosary working beginning during a waning moon.

As for eating and drinking habits, hatha yoga will offset a lot of things regarding health, no different from working out and weightlifting; as these make your body system stronger and heighten your immune system.

If someone wants to cut out certain foods or drinks from one's diet, this is a personal choice and is fine. Drinking energy drinks [I love these, like black mamba Venom is my favorite], drinking coffee and such...I can assure you, these won't affect your powers. I am sitting here right now with a high caffeine mountain lightning soda and chocolate bar. I have also found caffeine can amplify the energy buzz and the aura at times. I like caffeine and will drink it for the rest of my life. Like I said, I eat and drink as I please and always will.

Satanism is not about abstinence. If someone chooses to abstain, this is free thought and free choice, but definitely not mandatory or required for spiritual advancement. Abstinence is of the enemy programs. What good is power meditation if you have to give up pleasure, or getting what you want? With the plethora of enemy writings and crap out there that is corrupted trash and tons of not only wrong, but outright deadly advice regarding opening the soul and spirituality, this bleeds over into people believing they have to completely abstain in order to make any spiritual progress. Then the endless bullshit of can't do this; can't do that in the way of using your powers, in order to keep true power in the hands of the enemy at the top.

Not with Satan's way.

HP Vovim has a risen serpent. He eats as he pleases, for one. There is an old saying 'the tightest grip is with an open hand.' Freedom is the key to spiritual advancement.

Abuse and consistent overindulgence of recreational drugs, alcohol, and such will obviously cause one problems, not to mention addiction, which DOES put holes in the aura. Use common sense. Again...if there is a serious problem or any problem where one wishes and desires to be free from anything...use the 40 day working. This may even have to be repeated. Trying to use force and fighting an addiction is not the best way to go. Same as there is a lot to be said about the soft martial arts. Force is not always necessary. It feels so much better when the desire for something harmful is completely gone forever, instead of using so much energy fighting the addiction every day. Ridding the desire is what power meditation is all about, as much as getting what you want and your desires fulfilled. Never forget this, as this is reaching the godhead...mastering your own life and destiny. This is the essence of True Satanism.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Weddings in Xian Churches, etc...**

Many have asked the question regarding attending xian church functions for a relative's wedding, a funeral and such. My advice is this- if at all possible, just attend the reception [hopefully there is one]. I have read where atheists [who most of, find the xian crap just as nauseating and odious], usually only attend the reception, or wait outside of the church or in some cases in the lobby until the xian filth has come to an end.

I remember when I was an atheist, many years ago, I was sort of forced to attend this xian mass [to avoid offending someone who was doing a performance]. I was several months pregnant and the usher made us sit very near the front row of pews. I just sat through the entire deal. I never stood or kneeled. Also, I had my walkman and headphones blasting. I never heard anything, but I am sure, back in those days, the chhh chhh chhh sounds coming from the headphones could be heard at least several rows back. Luckily no one said anything. Through this, I just paged though a magazine I had on me. Another

thing you can do is crossword puzzles and other word games, just bring along a book. Now-a-days, the ear buds don't make the chhh chhh sounds and can be quite discreet and very helpful in deflecting the xian filth blasting all over the church.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan**

As I mentioned many times before, I have learned most of Satanism on the job over the past ten years. I remember a sister in Satan writing in response to a question in the main group a few years ago, concerning occult knowledge. She replied that the reason there are occult secrets is because this knowledge has been so desecrated. One only needs to look to the xian bible and its related filth to see this truth.

I have reached a level where I have knowledge that I am not free to share publicly, given orders from Demons. Lilith gave me permission to reveal more truths here, below. I will tell you, when you reach a certain level, only the Gods will show you the way to the higher levels and you have to do this through meditation, and personal dedication to Satan. Everything you need to know is on the JoS website and links, but you have to look into everything. This is because of the fucking enemy, as we all know. Much of the dross has been weeded out of here, Thank Satan.

EVERY Satanic symbol is not only extremely sacred, but also exceptionally important with a hidden spiritual message. The inverted cross is of extreme importance, as is the number 666. Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but extremely inaccurate. The 'powerhouse' of the soul is NOT the heart chakra. The heart chakra is the only neuter chakra. The other three are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.

As we know, the crown chakra is known as the 'thousand petal lotus.' The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = 'Lilith.' In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual



message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a couple and work together. That is one of their most important their spiritual messages.

Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahts] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books out there readily available to the public.

Now, some time ago, I wrote how the chakras should be properly aligned. The soul is in the shape of a cross. This is a truth, but with higher knowledge, one will learn from our Gods that the proper alignment of the chakras in an INVERTED CROSS.

All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding xianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling is from the throat, not the heart. The same goes with happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.

The all popular hear shape, again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan.

Below is a link to an illustration I got off of the web, but it is not completely correct. It is the only illustration that I could find that comes close. It doesn't show the ida and pingala terminating at the tip of the nose. I have the correct illustration in a yoga book here. I don't have access to a scanner right now.

<http://ritasteinmetz.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/ida-pingala.jpg>

The number 666, the inverted cross and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :)**

Check out this article, the link to it is at the bottom.

It is obvious this most odious institution is finally coming apart. At this point, it appears to be unsalvagable.

Keep up the spiritual warfare- we are doing our job! Always remember...nothing is over until it is over and the enemy must be COMPLETELY, NOT PARTIALLY, DESTROYED. This further shows we are doing our job.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Monsignors' mutiny" revealed by Vatican leaks

By Philip Pulella | Reuters – 23 hrs agoRelated

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - Call it Conspiracy City. Call it Scandal City. Call it Leak City. These days the holy city has been in the news for anything but holy reasons.

"It is a total mess," said one high-ranking Vatican official who spoke, like all others, on the condition of anonymity.

The Machiavellian maneuvering and machinations that have come to light in the Vatican recently are worthy of a novel about a sinister power struggle at a medieval court.

Senior church officials interviewed this month said almost daily embarrassments that have put the Vatican on the defensive could force Pope Benedict to act to clean up the image of its administration - at a time when the church faces a deeper crisis of authority and relevance in the wider world.

Some of those sources said the outcome of a power struggle inside the Holy See may even have a longer-term effect, on the choice of the man to succeed Benedict when he dies.

From leaked letters by an archbishop who was transferred after he blew the whistle on what he saw as a web of corruption and cronyism, to a leaked poison pen memo which puts a number of cardinals in a bad light, to new suspicions about its bank, Vatican spokesmen have had their work cut out responding.

The flurry of leaks has come at an embarrassing time - just before a usually joyful ceremony this week known as a consistory, when Benedict will admit more prelates into the College of Cardinals, the exclusive men's club that will one day pick the next Roman Catholic leader from among their own ranks.

"This consistory will be taking place in an atmosphere that is certainly not very glorious or exalting," said one bishop with direct knowledge of Vatican affairs.

The sources agreed that the leaks were part of an internal campaign - a sort of "mutiny of the monsignors" - against the pope's right-hand man, Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone.

Bertone, 77, has a reputation as a heavy-handed administrator and power-broker whose style has alienated many in the Curia, the bureaucracy that runs the central administration of the 1.3 billion-strong Roman Catholic Church.

He came to the job, traditionally occupied by a career diplomat, in 2006 with no experience of working in the church's diplomatic corps, which manages its international relations. Benedict chose him, rather, because he had worked under the future pontiff, then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, in the Vatican's powerful doctrinal office.

"It's all aimed at Bertone," said a monsignor in a key Vatican department who sympathizes with the secretary of state and who sees the leakers as determined to oust him. "It's very clear that they want to get rid of Bertone."

Vatican sources say the rebels have the tacit backing of a former secretary of state, Cardinal Angelo Sodano, an influential power-broker in his own right and a veteran diplomat who served under the late Pope John Paul II for 15 years.

"The diplomatic wing feels that they are the rightful owners of the Vatican," the monsignor who favors Bertone said.

Sodano and Bertone are not mutual admirers, to put it mildly. Neither has commented publicly on the reports.

WHISTLE-BLOWING ARCHBISHOP

The Vatican has been no stranger to controversy in recent years, when uproar over its handling of child sex abuse charges has hampered the church's efforts to stem the erosion of congregations and priestly recruitment in the developed world.

But the latest image crisis could not be closer to home.

It began last month when an Italian television investigative show broadcast private letters to Bertone and the pope from Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, the former deputy governor of the Vatican City and currently the Vatican ambassador in Washington.

The letters, which the Vatican has confirmed are authentic, showed that Vigano was transferred after he exposed what he argued was a web of corruption, nepotism and cronyism linked to the awarding of contracts to contractors at inflated prices.

As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two official in a department responsible for maintaining the tiny city-state's gardens, buildings, streets, museums and other infrastructure, which are managed separately from the Italian capital which surrounds it.

In one letter, Vigano writes of a smear campaign against him by other Vatican officials who were upset that he had taken drastic steps to clean up the purchasing procedures and begged to stay in the job to finish what he had started.

Bertone responded by removing Vigano from his position three years before the end of his tenure and sending him to the United States, despite his strong resistance.

Other leaks center on the Vatican bank, just as it is trying to put behind it past scandals - including the collapse 30 years ago of Banco Ambrosiano, which entangled it in lurid allegations about money-laundering, freemasons, mafiosi and the mysterious death of Ambrosiano chairman Roberto Calvi - "God's banker."

Today, the Vatican bank, formally known as the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR), is aiming to comply fully with international norms and has applied for the Vatican's inclusion on the European Commission's approved "white list" of states that meet EU standards for total financial transparency.

Bertone was instrumental in putting the bank's current executives in place and any lingering suspicion about it reflects badly on him. The Commission will decide in June and failure to make the list would be an embarrassment for Bertone.

#### ITALIAN POPE?

Last week, an Italian newspaper that has published some of the leaks ran a bizarre internal Vatican memo that involved one cardinal complaining about another cardinal who spoke about a possible assassination attempt against the pope within 12 months and openly speculated on who the next pope should be.

Bertone's detractors say he has packed the Curia with Italian friends. Some see an attempt to influence the election of the next pope and increase the chances that the papacy returns to Italy after two successive non-Italian popes who have broken what had been an Italian monopoly for over 450 years.

Seven of the 18 new "cardinal electors" -- those aged under 80 eligible to elect a pope -- at this Saturday's consistory are Italian. Six of those work for Bertone in the Curia.

Bertone, as chief administrator, had a key role in advising the pope on the appointments, which raised eyebrows because of the high number of Italian bureaucrats among them.

"There is widespread malaise and delusion about Bertone inside the Curia. It is full of complaints," said the bishop who has close knowledge of Vatican affairs.

"Bertone has had a very brash method of running the Vatican and putting his friends in high places. People could not take it any more and said 'enough' and that is why I think these leaks are coming out now to make him look bad," he said.

## POPE "ISOLATED"

Leaked confidential cables sent to the State Department by the U.S. embassy to the Vatican depicted him as a "yes man" with no diplomatic experience or linguistic skills and the 2009 cable suggests that the pope is protected from bad news.

"There is also the question of who, if anyone, brings dissenting views to the pope's attention," read the cable, published by WikiLeaks.

The Vatican sources said some cardinals asked the pope to replace Bertone because of administrative lapses, including the failure to warn the pope that a renegade bishop re-admitted to the Church in 2009 was a well-known Holocaust denier.

But they said the pope, at 84 and increasingly showing the signs of his age, is not eager to break in a new right-hand man.

"It's so complicated and the pope is so helpless," said the monsignor.

The bishop said: "The pope is very isolated. He lives in his own world and some say the information he receives is filtered. He is interested in his books and his sermons but he is not very interested in government."

<http://news.yahoo.com/monsignors-mutiny-revealed-vatican-leaks-140524856.html>

---

## Corruption scandal shakes Vatican as internal letters leaked

By Philip Pulella | Reuters – Thu, Jan 26,

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican was shaken by a corruption scandal Thursday after an Italian television investigation said a former top official had been transferred against his will after complaining about irregularities in awarding contracts.

The show "The Untouchables" on the respected private television network La 7 Wednesday night showed what it said were several letters that Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, who was then deputy-governor of Vatican City, sent to superiors, including Pope Benedict, in 2011 about the corruption.

The Vatican issued a statement Thursday criticizing the "methods" used in the journalistic investigation. But it confirmed that the letters were authentic by expressing "sadness over the publication of reserved documents."

As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two official in a department responsible for maintaining the tiny city-state's gardens, buildings, streets, museums and other infrastructure.

Vigano, currently the Vatican's ambassador in Washington, said in the letters that when he took the job in 2009 he discovered a web of corruption, nepotism and cronyism linked to the awarding of contracts to outside companies at inflated prices.

In one letter, Vigano tells the pope of a smear campaign against him (Vigano) by other Vatican officials who wanted him transferred because they were upset that he had taken drastic steps to save the Vatican money by cleaning up its procedures.

"Holy Father, my transfer right now would provoke much disorientation and discouragement in those who have believed it was possible to clean up so many situations of corruption and abuse of power that



have been rooted in the management of so many departments," Vigano wrote to the pope on March 27, 2011.

In another letter to the pope on April 4, 2011, Vigano says he discovered the management of some Vatican City investments was entrusted to two funds managed by a committee of Italian bankers "who looked after their own interests more than ours."

#### LOSS OF \$2.5 MILLION, 550,000 EURO NATIVITY SCENE

Vigano says in the same letter that in one single financial transaction in December, 2009, "they made us lose two and a half million dollars."

The program interviewed a man it identified as a member of the bankers' committee who said Vigano had developed a reputation as a "ballbreaker" among companies that had contracts with the Vatican, because of his insistence on transparency and competition.

The man's face was blurred on the transmission and his voice was distorted in order to conceal his identity.

In one of the letters to the pope, Vigano said Vatican-employed maintenance workers were demoralized because "work was always given to the same companies at costs at least double compared to those charged outside the Vatican."

For example, when Vigano discovered that the cost of the Vatican's larger than life nativity scene in St Peter's Square was 550,000 euros in 2009, he chopped 200,000 euros off the cost for the next Christmas, the program said.

Even though, Vigano's cost-cutting and transparency campaign helped turned Vatican City's budget from deficit to surplus during his tenure, in 2011 unsigned articles criticizing him as inefficient appeared in the Italian newspaper Il Giornale.

On March 22, 2011, Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone informed Vigano that he was being removed from his position, even though it was to have lasted until 2014.

Five days later he wrote to Bertone complaining that he was left "dumbfounded" by the ouster and because Bertone's motives for his removal were identical to those published in an anonymous article published against him in Il Giornale that month.

In early April, Vigano went over Bertone's head again and wrote directly to the pope, telling him that he had worked hard to "eliminate corruption, private interests and dysfunction that are widespread in various departments."

He also tells the pope in the same letter that "no-one should be surprised about the press campaign against me" because he tried to root out corruption and had made enemies.

Despite his appeals to the pope that a transfer, even if it meant a promotion, "would be a defeat difficult for me to accept," Vigano was named ambassador to Washington in October of last year after the sudden death of the previous envoy to the United States.

In its statement, the Vatican said the journalistic investigation had treated complicated subjects in a "partial and banal way" and could take steps to defend the "honor of morally upright people" who loyally serve the Church.

The statement said that today's administration was a continuation of the "correct and transparent management that inspired Monsignor Vigano."

(Reporting By Philip Pullella)

<http://news.yahoo.com/corruption-scandal-shakes-vatican-internal-letters-leaked-160055276.html; ylt=Amop6PVjFYICJWxNeAVjIhrNt.d ; ylu=X3oDMTMyN3F0aTk4BG1pdANBcnRpY2xllFJlbGF0ZWQgSUIEcGtnAzk3NjA0N2ZkLTk5MDEtMzdjMi05MDhiLWQ3OTgyZW11ZDNiMQRwb3MDMgRzZ>

[WMDTWVkaWFJbmZpbml0ZUJyb3dzZQR2ZXID;\\_ylg=X3oDMTNocGg0Z21uBGludGwDdXMEbGFuZwNlbi11cwRwc3RhaWQDNTc2ZDVhMmYtY2VhOC0zMTZmLWFhMjMtYjQzYWVlZODFiYmNiBHBzdGNhdANwb2xpdGljc3xkZXN0aW5hdGlvbjlwMTIEcHQDc3RvcnlwYWdlBHRlc3QD;\\_ylv=3](http://WMDTWVkaWFJbmZpbml0ZUJyb3dzZQR2ZXID;_ylg=X3oDMTNocGg0Z21uBGludGwDdXMEbGFuZwNlbi11cwRwc3RhaWQDNTc2ZDVhMmYtY2VhOC0zMTZmLWFhMjMtYjQzYWVlZODFiYmNiBHBzdGNhdANwb2xpdGljc3xkZXN0aW5hdGlvbjlwMTIEcHQDc3RvcnlwYWdlBHRlc3QD;_ylv=3)

### **Thoroughly Appalling**

Please read this. I know it is long, but people need to know what is going on.

The article below is thoroughly appalling. People need to know what is going on and YES, this has to do with Satanism, in the sense that SLAVERY is the entire message of the judeo/xian bible. Fear is used, no different from the jewish invented and enforced program of communism. It is a vehicle for indoctrination into slavery. Jew communism is the stepping off point for xianity and its related programs; all spiritual knowledge is then forcefully removed [which xianity and related are already well known for], and the jews at the top who have controlled the world using what we call 'witchcraft' are then fully in charge and total control, with the populace at their mercy through spiritual ignorance and total lack of any spiritual power...complete slaves.

I have already written about this, along with adding some very disturbing video links:

'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286>

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Chinese people are NOT to blame for this. It is the fucking Chinsese JEWS, working in collusion with jews in the Western world.

Note some of the excerpts in the following article:

'The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than \$6 million in illegal fees.'

The paragraph directly above contains 60,000 and \$6 million. The jews always use this number. DO NOT confuse this with 666, which has a totally different meaning. The jews always use the number 6. Same with the '6 million' from that phony holohoax. Watch for this '6' repeated frequently in the mainstream news and such. It is nearly always related to the jews and has a strong subliminal link to their magick. Also, note the supposed compensations with that six. I doubt if these poor people will ever even receive any, let alone apply.

More excerpts:

'Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010...'

'And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.'

Certain stores here in the USA, such as what are known as 'dollar stores' where nothing is over a dollar in price; near 100% of the items are made in China with slave labor. The Chinese workers are paid next to nothing for long and brutally hard hours of work at the mercy of their jewish owned and operated factories. Most never even really see, let alone have or own the electronics they put together on assembly lines, that have a price mark-up of 1000% or more when these hit the west.

In addition to all of this, try doing some research online. Type in 'China Poisoning' into any google or other search engine.

Here is one excerpt from an article

'The news that Chinese toothpaste brands sold in Panama, the Dominican Republic, and Australia contained diethylene glycol, a highly toxic chemical used in engine coolants, came as a shock to U.S. health officials. It shouldn't have. '

OTHERWISE KNOWN AS 'ANTI-FREEZE.' ANTI-FREEZE IS DEADLY.

<http://www.pop.org/content/poisoning-of-america-chinas-food-and-drugs-1923>

This is just one. I can't go into any more [which I did some of my own research and it is horrifying] because this is long enough already, but I strongly encourage everyone to know what is going on and keep reading.

Just because the label on a product states 'Made in USA' or 'Made in Canada' whatever...this does not mean ALL of the INGREDIENTS are from the USA, etc. By law, the label is perfectly legal if the product was put together in the USA, for instance. Unbeknownst to many, many of the ingredients come from China. Why? because they are CHEAP and CHEAP is synonymous with the WORLD JEW, and they don't give a damn how they get it or who has to suffer for it.

The list is extensive and endless. Vitamins, such as ascorbic acid [Vitamin C], ingredients in pet food [which are bad enough anyway, even here in the USA- 'rendered' is a euphemistic term for euthanized animals ground up from pounds, roadkill, even the collars and all and put into the bulk of pet food.

<http://truthaboutpetfood.com/>

Here is another article with a lot of information:

<http://www.naturalnews.com/012647.html>

Yes, and the jew makes you pay good money for this poison. They have always made US GENTILES pay for our own damnation.

We are being bombarded with tainted food products [some are even deadly], cosmetics are tainted; lead was found in lipstick, formaldehyde [used to embalm corpses], this is another ingredient in some eye makeup products,

'Recent incidents in which consumers were killed or severely injured have raised serious concern in the United States.'

'A little over a decade ago in Haiti, the poisonous chemical diethylene glycol was found in cold medicine for children. The chemical was traced back to a Chinese company that produces intermediate drug

ingredients. This company mislabeled the diethylene glycol as glycerin (a safe pharmaceutical ingredient) and exported it out of the country to be put in pharmaceutical products (Bogdanich, 2007). The results were devastating. More than 100 Haitian children were killed, and countless others were injured. The same situation happened again almost exactly a decade later in Panama. According to an article in the New York Times, a Chinese chemical company “masqueraded” diethylene glycol as its more expensive chemical cousin, glycerin, and exported it to a pharmaceutical company to use in its product, and over 100 people were killed by the poisonous medicine (Bogdanich, 2007).<sup>1</sup> From:

<http://angelingo.usc.edu/index.php/politics/made-in-china/>

Why isn't anything being done? Because the kikes who own these factories and companies work in collusion with the fucking kikes who run the FDA and other watch dog organizations. Many are paid under the table very well.

'Due to the ever-increasing number of Chinese companies manufacturing chemicals, China is well on its way to become the world's premiere supplier of goods, most especially in the pharmaceutical industry.'

[Another excerpt from the above website link]

Do some more research and you will find China also is on its way to being the 'World supplier of food.'

The following article is appalling, and reveals the TRUTH about the jewish communism program. In the Dark Ages, when the xian church ruled over all of Europe and was at the height of its power- same thing...slave labor through what was known as 'SERFDOM' widespread ignorance and illiteracy, and the one world order, run from the xian church. Communist China [run by jews] KNOWS that bombs and hard weapons are not needed. They can and are poisoning the world step by step and of course, the other jews make a profit off of illness in the way of more drugs, the jews own and run the medical professions, etc. And, of course, they always offer THEIR explanations, such as the drastic increase in nearsightedness and bad eyesight [they make a huge profit off of glasses, contact lenses and such] they claim it is because of close up work and all that, but truth be known, a silver nitrate solution is automatically put into the eyes of newborn infants. This has been

going on for a few decades now. They claim it is a protective measure. Not so. Do a little research. I caught on and one of my kids- I refused this in the hospital and had a decent Gentile doctor who understood [I didn't go into why, only that I didn't want this]. He is now an adult and has eyesight that is more than perfect. My other two wear glasses, like so many other kids [and adults] these days.

\*\*\*\*\*

A Trip to The iFactory: 'Nightline' Gets an Unprecedented Glimpse Inside Apple's Chinese Core

By BILL WEIR, REPORTER'S NOTEBOOK | ABC News – 16 hrs

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The voices are robot feminine and they never shut up, each chirp a surreal announcement that another new iPad is about to be born.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The factory floor is spotless under the bright fluorescent lights and with hypnotic rhythm, thousands of hands reach into a conveyor belt river, bringing each gliding gadget to life one tiny piece at a time.

"Okay." "Okay."

A supervisor will bark the occasional order in Mandarin, but on this line the machines do most of the talking while the people work in silence.

Their faces are blank as they insert a chip or wipe a screen or plug in a diagnostic cable to hear that everything is "Okay."

And they will repeat that motion and hear that fembot voice a few thousand more times before lunch.

It is just an average day at Foxconn.

Watch "Nightline" anchor Bill Weir's exclusive full report on a special edition of "Nightline," "iFactory: Inside Apple," TUESDAY, Feb. 21 at 11:35 p.m. ET/PT, with a preview on "Good Morning America" and "World News with Diane Sawyer," all on ABC.

Given the legendary secrecy of the world's most valuable company, you have to wonder: How am I seeing this? Well, a few years ago, I sent THIS to Steve Jobs, blatantly stealing the Apple beat from a more able colleague. I still feel guilty, but I don't regret it because I was genuinely taken with the second coming of Jobs and was unabashedly fond of Apple's products. My hope for a sweeping profile led to my covering a few launches and every six months we pitched them an ABC News special on the inner workings of Apple. They always politely declined.

But in recent months, the fond memorials for Steve Jobs and the company's record-breaking profits have been tarnished by some of the worst press in Apple's history, most of it related to its top Chinese supplier, Foxconn.

Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010, a monologist named Mike Daisey launched a one-man show called "The Agony and The Ecstasy of Steve Jobs." He described travelling to the gates of Foxconn and meeting people coming off 13-15 hour shifts on the Apple lines. He described a 13-year-old who spent her days cleaning iPhone screens.

Daisey's show was featured on NPR's "This American Life" in January and a listener named Mark Shields was so moved, he launched a petition drive online. Over 250,000 Apple users called on the company to build the first "ethical" iPhone, and protests were planned at Apple stores around the world.

It was around this time when Apple called me. They wondered if "Nightline" was interested in seeing their iPhone, iPad and MacBook final assembly lines at Foxconn during a first-ever audit by the Fair Labor Association. I said yes, very much, and immediately started imagining the reasons why they were offering such a scoop to me, of all people. Among the possibilities:

-I've said nice things about their products on the air.

-ABC News is owned by the Disney Corporation and Disney CEO Bob Iger serves on the Apple Board of Directors



-The Steve Jobs Trust is Disney's largest shareholder.

-They enjoy "Nightline."

It must be the last one, because the first three would have no bearing on my reporting and I'm pretty sure Apple knows it. Apple promised complete access, no dog-and-pony, no Potemkin Village, but they denied my repeated requests to interview Apple CEO Tim Cook or the senior vice president of industrial design, Jony Ive.

In a three-golf-cart convoy, both Apple and Foxconn reps took us around to a half dozen production lines in Shenzhen and Chengdu, and there were always five to six people with us as we toured the factories and dorms. But aside from suggesting a visit to the counseling center or canteen, they never steered us to interviews and never interrupted.

This is some of what we saw. See it yourself on Tuesday's "Nightline."

The pristine white boxes that roll off these lines in Shenzhen, China all carry the words "designed in California." But the collective genius of Cupertino would be nothing without the relentless, repetitive work of hundreds of thousands of Chinese and Taiwanese workers like Liang Juan.

Covered head to toe in a dust-free "bunny suit," the 26-year-old has spent most of the past three years flipping tiny camera lenses with a pair of tweezers.

"What do you think about all day?" I wonder. "I don't think much about other things," she says, "because the management is strict and we're busy working and have no time to think about other things."

But over on another assembly line in Chengdu, Zhou Xiao Ying admits, "A lot of times I think about how tired I am." Around 6,000 times per shift, she grabs an iPad housing and files the aluminium shavings

from the iconic Apple silhouette. And once a month she takes a two-hour bus ride to see her parents and her children.

"I think about resting," she says.

For years the world has marvelled at a different kind of Apple line, the sort that stretches for city blocks outside stores each time a new product ships. In a single generation, those lines turned a garage start-up into the most valuable company in the world.

But while Apple fans bought over 17 million computers, 38 million iPods, 40 million iPads and 93 million iPhones last year, no one from the outside has ever seen the production lines that built them. Until now.

And in a stunning admission, a Foxconn executive, who spent 15 years at Apple, tells me he thinks "Nightline" probably wouldn't be here if it weren't for the deadly explosions and suicides.

"You being here is part of the openness, part of the learning, part of the change that Foxconn is undergoing," said Louis Woo, a former Apple executive who serves as an advisor to Foxconn CEO, Terry Gou. "Of course you can argue that we should have opened up five years ago. Well five years ago, we are under the radar screen, nobody really knows us, we are doing well. Why should I open it up?"

I ask if it took such deadly tragedy for Foxconn to rethink the way it treats its workers. "I think absolutely, absolutely, yeah," he says. "You know, success is the mother of failure. Because we've been so successful, successful in the sense that it seems everybody's happy. Right?"

We land in Hong Kong in darkness and after a two-hour drive, arrive in Shenzhen. This was a tiny fishing village 30 years ago, but after the Chinese declared it a "Special Economic Zone," there are now more people here than New York City.

At the center is Foxconn City and we pull in at dawn, just in time for first light to reveal mind-blowing scale of the place.

As China's largest exporter, only the government employs more people than Foxconn, and the company earns more revenue than their next 10 competitors combined. Apple may be their most famous customer, but Foxconn also churns out products for Sony, Dell, Hewlett-Packard, I.B.M., Motorola, Toshiba and other major brands, keeping the details of each production line wrapped in total secrecy.

In order to make gadgets like the Xbox, the PlayStation and the Amazon Kindle this campus employs 235,000 people, roughly the population of Orlando, Fla.

And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.

They went up during a three-month span in the spring of 2010, when nine Foxconn workers jumped to their deaths. A total of 18 Foxconn employees took their own lives, or tried to, in recent years and given the company's massive size, it is a suicide rate well below China's national average. But when people started jumping in a cluster, Woo tells me that Tim Cook rallied a team of psychiatric experts for advice. They suggested nets, on the chance it might save impulsive jumpers.

Foxconn also opened a counseling center around this time and there are a few people scattered in the waiting area when I visit. A counselor tells me that these days they are more likely to deal with lost IDs than bouts of depression. "So why did the horror happen?" I ask. "There are many reasons," she says. "We had many scholars here doing research. Of course some (suicide) has to do with the management. But they had more to do with the new generation of migrant workers from the rural areas, their state of mind and how they cope with society. Also it's hard to make friends here."

And then came the explosions. Last year, two blasts at two separate iPad factories injured 77, and four died when combustible dust exploded as iPads were being polished.

"A certain level of the aluminum dust was too high and this accident happened," Woo tells me. "We learned a lot from it, so we have changed a lot of processes. So now if you have a chance to go back and see it, you would not see any human being at all. We replaced the enclosure part with robots."

But Foxconn wasn't Apple's only problem. The company says they stopped a supplier named Wintek from using a toxic chemical to clean iPhone screens after 137 workers were injured.

And labor rights groups both in and out of China have accused Apple of looking the other way while factories in its massive supply chain allegedly force overtime, ignore health and safety issues and occasionally exploit underage workers.

Both Steve Jobs and new CEO Tim Cook have long insisted that no company in the industry has done more to improve the lives of workers. The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than \$6 million in illegal fees.

"We think the use of underage labor is abhorrent," Cook told a group of Goldman Sachs investors and analysts last week. "It's extremely rare in our supply chain, but our top priority is to eliminate it totally. If we find a supplier that intentionally hires underage labor, it's a firing offense. We don't let anyone cut corners on safety. If there's a production process that can be made safer, we seek out the foremost authorities in the world -- the foremost experts -- and cut in a new standard, and then take that and apply it to the entire supply chain."

Apple says they have been ordering audits of its suppliers since 2006, and since 2007 have been publishing the sometimes disturbing results. After 229 audits last year, Apple reports that at least half of workers in over 90 factories exceeded the 60-hours-a-week work limit or worked more than six days a week.

By last year, Apple claims they inspected nearly 400 facilities around the world, but only 11 suppliers were terminated. It is easier to help improve the lives of workers by forcing a supplier to reform, Apple reasons, than by firing the supplier outright. But some activist groups say they could improve conditions faster with a "name and shame" strategy, listing the locations of specific violators. This is an idea Apple has resisted in the past, and some in the labor-rights field agree that in certain cultures, name-and-shame encourages factory owners to cover up violations instead of working with the customer to fix them.

The young men and women are brought into a dingy room by the dozens, and though some spend 10-hour workdays building iPads, this will be first time many of them actually get to use one.

The Fair Labor Association is using Apple's fastest-selling gadget to conduct what they say is the biggest audit the industry has ever seen. 35,000 Foxconn workers will be given an anonymous touch-screen questionnaire, with answers instantly uploaded to a server in New Zealand, so the watchdog group can understand the most common grievances. But given the stoic expressions and terse answers I've been getting from workers since I arrived, how honest can they really be?

"Some of them certainly do say what the boss wants them to say," auditor Ines Kaempfer tells me, "but the great thing about this survey is that we have such a big sample that you really always have workers who say what they're really thinking. Rather than the more traditional survey, where you ask 15 workers, you ask them face to face; they don't dare to say anything. And here, many of them feel quite protected. Because it's a big group, there's no way their boss can know what they were saying."

Critics of that methodology say interviews should take place outside the factory environment, and honest answers are more likely to come during one-on-one conversations than multiple-choice questionnaires.

Last month, Apple became the first electronics company to join the Fair Labor Association. The group was founded in 1999 and is funded by corporations as well as major universities hoping to insure that the t-shirts in the college bookstore aren't made in sweatshops. Critics of the F.L.A. say that corporate ties with the likes of Nike and Adidas create a conflict of interest. Apple will pay the group "well into the six figures" to conduct this audit of Foxconn, in addition to the \$250,000 they are paying in dues to the F.L.A.

But F.L.A. President Auret van Heerden insists that while corporate cooperation is essential to get access to factories, member companies have no influence over inspections. And when the Apple/Foxconn audit is published in early March, he says any whitewash would be painfully obvious.

"That's very big news," he tells me, "because Apple is the first tech company to join the F.L.A., it's the biggest and probably most dynamic of the tech companies. So it gives us a chance to set the bar for the entire sector."

While his team will spend most of their time poring over employee records and time cards, I'm with van Heerden as he walks a MacBook production line for the first time and he notes that the pace of the production is much slower than he's used to. In fact, critics of Apple and F.L.A. pounced when van

Heerden told Reuters Foxconn's plants were "first class" and that he was surprised "how tranquil it is compared with a garment factory."

He said something very similar as we strolled around boxes of MacBook pieces. "In the garment factories, you see a very different work ethic, people are really pushing this stuff up, because they're paid for their own individual effort, not by group effort."

When Apple first called, I assumed this audit would include a surprise inspection. But Foxconn has known for days that we were coming and in fact helped us get Chinese visas. How can he be sure these masters of efficiency haven't built a model assembly line over the weekend?

"I expect them to put on a show for us," van Heerden says. "That's normal with every factory you go to, even if it's just the time that it takes you to get from the gate to the factory floor, there's always fifteen or twenty minutes of protocol to get in there. The special equipment comes out, they put the ear plugs in, they put the masks on, and they can transform a factory in twenty minutes, so we expect that."

But our method is such -- the bottom-up method -- that over the next couple of days, everything will surface. As we talk to people, discussing how they do their jobs, the dysfunctionality starts to come up.

"Was Apple resistant to this idea when you first approached them?" I ask. "It was a long conversation," van Heerden smiles. "We've been in this conversation for about five years," he says. Apple joined the F.L.A. on Jan. 13, eight days before the New York Times ran a series examining the company's labor practices.

"We call it the 'Nike moment' in the industry," audit inspector Ines Kaempfer adds. "There was a moment for Nike in the '90s, when they got a lot of publicity, negative publicity. And they weren't the worst. It's probably like Apple. They're not necessarily the worst, it's just that the publicity is starting to build up. And there was just this moment when they just started to do something about it. And I think that's what happened for Apple."

As 3,000 applicants rush the Foxconn gates, there is first the squeal of police whistles and then a dizzying wave of body heat as the crowd surges past.

It is a Monday after a Chinese holiday, and since many overworked migrants will just stay home, the people who lined up before dawn know that the chances of getting an assembly line job are better than average. And in a country of 1.3 billion, where jobs are scarce, getting there first matters; especially for their families back in the village, where most of their paycheck will end up.

The young men and women range from 16 (the legal working age in the province) to their early 20s, and as they finally reach the head of the line, each is asked to wave their national ID card across an electronic reader. Since Foxconn needs to hire several thousand people today, most hear a satisfying beep and are waved in. Those with bogus IDs are silently turned away.

As groups of 300 are processed with military precision, an electronic billboard outside the recruitment center tells them what they can expect: starting salary is around \$285 a month or \$1.78 an hour. And even with the maximum 80 hours of overtime a month, the Chinese government considers them too poor to withdraw any payroll taxes.

If they want to share a dorm with seven strangers, \$17.50 will be deducted from their salary and in the massive Foxconn canteens, a heaping tray of meat, vegetables and rice goes for about \$0.80. After a training period, a new hire can be on an iPhone line in as little as three days, quietly assembling a gadget that would cost him three months salary.

"I heard work is hard here," says one 17-year-old applicant with a Justin Bieber haircut. "But I heard they just raised the pay," says another. On February 1, Foxconn began paying more than the minimum wage in Shenzhen by raising the starting salary about \$0.25 an hour.

Over three days in two cities, "Nightline" spoke with dozens of Foxconn workers, both on and off the factory campuses, both on and off the record. We were encouraged to enter any dorm at any time to gather as much insight as any strange Americans with cameras can. All the while, I kept imagining my own reaction if a Chinese TV crew burst into my home or office and started asking me how much I like my job.

But while we looked hard for the kind of underage and maimed workers we've read so much about, but we mostly found people who face their days through soul-crushing boredom and deep fatigue. Some

complained of being overworked, others complained of being under worked and almost all said they were underpaid. And when I asked "what would you change?" we heard the kind of complaints you might hear in any factory anywhere.

"Compared with other factories, it's quite good here, because the benefits are good. And because a lot of things happened in the past, it's been improved a lot," said 26-year-old Zhang Ruohua after making printer cartridges for about a year. "But the dorm conditions are not that good. The rooms are crowded and we don't have much space to hang our clothes, and the shower rooms are small. And there is not much overtime. Many people come and go because there is not much overtime."

Is this a typical complaint? Was Mike Daisey wrong or did Foxconn clean itself up since he was here? With over one million employees it is impossible to say, and the limits of this method are just one reason Chinese groups like Students and Scholars Against Corporate Misbehavior (SACOM) think Apple's self-imposed audits are largely useless.

Debby Chan of SACOM says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them. "There must be a genuine trade union at Apple suppliers so the workers can have a voice for themselves," she says.

Chan says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them.

After reports that union organizers are often fired, arrested or beaten in China, I ask Foxconn executive Louis Woo what would happen if iPhone line workers decided to organize.

"We do have labor unions at Foxconn," he says, "but it's not a freely elected labor union yet. I expect to see that in the next year or two, they will become more like a collective bargaining union, and they will be freely elected. In fact I see that some legislations in more progressive provinces would require labor unions to be sitting on the board of companies. So I do see hope of labor unions becoming more powerful but it's not here yet."

In the meantime, Zhou Xiao Ying carves another aluminium Apple into the back of another iPad casing, lets her mind wander to her two sons and whether they can ever afford to live in the same city.



I pull out my own iPad to show her a few pictures of my kid and America and her eyes light up when she touches the screen to swipe another photo into view. She's never seen a working iPad up close before.

"For all the people in America who buy one of these, what do you want them to know about you?" I ask.

"I want them to know me," she says. "I want them to know we put a lot of effort in this product so when they use this please use it with care."

Then she goes back to work.

The line is calling.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

<http://news.yahoo.com/trip-ifactory-nightline-gets-unprecedented-glimpse-inside-apples-001926196--abc-news.html>

### **Italy Plans To Tax Vatican**

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican

To the tune of around a billion a year and this could just be the start:

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-17072211>

Italy plans to tax Vatican on commercial properties

The Vatican owns about 20% of Italy's properties Continue reading the main story

Related Stories

Europe struck by growth slowdown

Downgrade hit to Spain and Italy

Italy's Catholic Church faces an annual multi-million euro bill over government plans to strip it of its tax-exempt status.

Prime Minister Mario Monti has announced the Vatican must pay taxes on non-religious property, from which it previously enjoyed an exemption.

The annual cost could be up to 720m euros (\$945m; £598m) according to municipal government bodies.

Italy's Catholic Church has 110,000 properties, worth about 9bn euros.

It includes shopping centres and a range of residential property.

In December, the government reintroduced a tax paid by anyone who owns land or property in Italy - which the Church does not pay.

But a growing wave of Italians are opposed to what they see as special privileges in the face of a tightening economy.

Following their government's latest austerity measure package, more than 130,000 people signed an online petition calling for the Church's tax exempt status to be revoked.

Since 2005, church-run groups and organisations have not been classed as official commercial bodies and have been exempt from paying property tax.

According to the Corriere della Sera newspaper, tax authorities will calculate how much of a property is used purely for religious purposes and tax it proportionately.

This means a church would remain exempt but a chapel which operates an hostel would pay tax accordingly.

Earlier this week, new figures showed Italy has entered recession, after two consecutive quarters of negative growth between July and December 2011.

High Priest Don Danko

### **Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in Death**

I have to address this. As for myself, I have had telepathic communication in my life on a near daily basis for the past 11-12 years or so. I work closely with the Powers of Hell. Telepathic communication- verbal communication is not always reliable. KNOW THIS! Telepathic communication knows no spoken language in the sense that foreign languages do not exist. The communication comes down through the pineal gland and is translated through our brain. What we get is not always correct.

Then, the enemy can get in, same as with a ouija board. As we know, the enemy impersonates and infiltrates. In addition, our communications are tainted by our own beliefs and thinking patterns. My point here is to be careful. One of our members posted here some time ago [in the main group], that telepathic communication is not all verbal. This is so true.

In addition to working with many different Demons, Satan has had me work with human spirits. Though their physical bodies are dead, they are very much alive and do not like being referred to as 'the dead.' I am talking those of importance in 'Hell.' Most have reincarnated, some are still there for specific reasons. I can tell you, 'Hell' is not some place of fire and brimstone, but a safe haven for souls who are of Satan.

There is another place- the xian 'Hell' which xian believers who fall short wind up in, which is where the horror stories come from and xian angels have taken some unfortunate individuals on a personal tour of this, as they are human hating. Pretty obvious.

There are many different experiences in death. These experiences are individual in many cases, and run the gamut of differing experiences. One individual who is very important to Satan told me, after swallowing a cyanide capsule, right when he was dead, lying on the floor, four of our Gods showed up and took him by his astral hand, helped him out of his body and took him safely to 'Hell.' These are elite human souls, most of who go back to Egypt as pharaohs. These souls have risen to top leadership positions in successive lives and most are and always have been very close to Satan. The Powers of Hell watch over and protect them at all times. During the Middle Ages, for instance, the one person I mentioned above was a Satanic Grand Master.

Getting back to the telepathic communications. A human spirit I work with can always wake me up, even out of a deep sleep, as he watches DVDs, just when the end titles are going off- without fail. No verbal communications at all, throughout the night. I am only citing an example. Others include having your attention drawn to something- this is another aspect of telepathic communications. You must be open.

Know who you are communicating with. Get to know their personality. This takes time and experience. Daily meditations will open you to this sort of thing for those of you who communicate with Demons. As for the above, I wrote this because of so much apprehension, especially for some who are new to Satanism, because of xian crap. I know about death and this sort of thing first hand and from experience.

A very good and highly accurate movie regarding those whose physical bodies have died and who are in spirit form is the 1990 movie 'Ghost' with Demi Moore and Patrick Swayze

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0099653/>

Those of us who are open can also SEE those in spirit form, as well as hear them, but always be aware, the enemy can interfere at times and also the above I already wrote of applies. As for the movie, the Demons are portrayed in a negative aspect and in the end the soul going into the light...that is not for those of us who are of Satan. Our Gods showed up to protect the above individual I wrote of, from going to the light. The light at death is of the enemy.

The light is what is called 'The One' by the enemy and is a mass collection of souls used as a host for their parasitic energy. This article, though it is flawed in some respects is worth a read:

<http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html>

'When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **The Truth About the Talmud**

The Truth About the Talmud

by

High Priest Jake Carlson

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud is a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages

in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited:

"I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses" (Matthew 5:17) There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, members of the militant Christian death-cult insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common JEWISH names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshu/a" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is NOT the time of their beloved Jewish Nazarene.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this JEWISH character for the Gentiles to grovel before, as worthless "sinners" and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity. The Talmud has been mistranslated during the Middle Ages and was twisted and distorted in regards to a certain "Jesus the Nazarene." For those who are deluded by "Christian Identity," the "Sovereign Lord of All the World," mentioned as the Universal King of the Jews in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, would be the long-awaited Jewish Messiah AND would be none other than the "Second coming of Christ" to the Christians. The Jewish people have the Gentiles over a barrel with their greatest trick, which is Christianity. This is why Christians are so confused and fooled a lot of the time. Christianity is completely foreign and alien to Gentiles, as we are naturally Pagan.

Shabbath 116a (p. 569) from the Talmud reads: Jews must destroy the books of the Christians.

This quote from the Talmud was added later on, and its purpose is to confuse Gentiles who have fallen for Christianity. The term "Christian" is a forgery, as the original wording would have been "Gentiles" or "heathens," i.e. "idolatrous goyim." This much later interpolation came from Christians who were later given access to the Talmud so they could do some editing. The Jews allowed this, of course, to once again make it look like liberal "Christ-hating" Jews versus conservative Christians, as for any great Jewish lie to succeed, they have to pretend to be against something, in order to give their programs more power. If you read on, you will learn that it is actually Satan and his Demons that the Jews are cursing and blaspheming, and not the Nazarene. This may be way over many heads, but misconceptions about the Talmud's alleged "hatred" of Christ and Christianity must be addressed.

Shabbath 116a does NOT refer to Christians or the Christian [JEWISH] book of the New Testament. If the New Testament is actually read, rather than talked about, people would see that it actually praises the Jews, Israel, and Jewish "heroes" and patriarchs much more so than the Old Testament. In John 4:22, Christ himself states "Salvation is from the Jews." How much more damning of a statement can be indoctrinated into the Gentile collective unconscious than that? Christ was on a mission to unite Israel with all of the world's Jews, and to destroy the Aryan spirit, and to treat the other nations of the world as soul-less beasts of the field.

It is obvious that the Shabbath 116a passage is stating that the Jews must destroy the books of the Pagans. Look at how the Jews claim to be against Christianity, and yet the Bible is the book that the Jews publish the most, and is published . History will testify that it was the Jews who destroyed Pagan libraries and corrupted what was left. Millions upon millions of innocent Gentile men, women, and children were not mass-murdered for being Christians, but for being Pagans.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan says: "Do not give them [Jews, Christians, Muslims] your books, lest they alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered." - Satan

Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and if his own people would take heed to what he has told us, and what he still tells us when he communicates with us, the Jews would have already been eradicated. Here are some quotes that indicate whether it was Christ who is mentioned in the Talmud or not, other than being cited once.

One might think that there would at least be reference to the "historical" Jesus in the texts of the Jews, who were known for record-keeping. Yet, such is not the case, despite all the frantic pointing to the references to "Jesus ben Pandira," who purportedly lived during the first century BCE, or other "Jesuses" mentioned in Jewish literature. The story of Jesus ben Pandira, for example, related that, a century before the Christian era, a "magician" named "Jesus" came out of Egypt and was put to death by stoning or hanging. However, ritualistic or judicial executions of this manner were common, as were the name "Jesus" and the magicians flooding out of Egypt. Even if ben Pandira were real, it is definitely not his story being told in the New Testament.[1]

The Jews never knew about the Jesus Christ of the gospels until they invented this character for Gentiles to waste all of their time, mind, body, soul, and money towards. By saying that Jesus Christ came in the flesh and that he will return, gives the Jews all the more psychic power from the Gentiles who have

fallen for the Jewish program of Christianity, to bring about their Messiah. If only Gentile Christians knew that their object of worship would be the funeral wreath of humanity, instead of its savior.

"Despite claims to the contrary, the Jewish composition of the Talmud rates as worthless in establishing the existence of Christ and the historicity of the gospel tale. The supposed references in the Talmud--largely consisting of unflattering commentary about Jesus--are all too late to demonstrate anything more than traditions passed along decades to centuries later. Furthermore, some of the passages cited do not seem to refer to the gospel Jesus at all" [2]

"Furthermore, Jewish scholar Solomon Schechter observes that Jewish texts composed during the time of Jesus' advent contain not a single reference to the supposed founder of Christianity" [3]

"A radical position is represented by Johann Maier, who maintains that not only the Mishna but also both Talmuds lack any authentic, direct mention of Jesus of Nazareth. His conclusion is that even the original text of the two Talmuds never mentioned Jesus of Nazareth; ALL SUCH REFERENCES TO JESUS ARE INTERPOLATIONS INSERTED IN THE MIDDLE AGES [emphasis, mine]." [4]

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

Now, here is how the Jews have used and abused Pagan deities to compose the Christ character. "In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus.[6]

Here, we see that it is the Pagans, and NOT the Christians, that are being attacked by the Jews. In addition, it has been a common belief among many who are deluded, that the Jewish term "Akum" means "Christians." This is not the case. "Akum" is a reference to Pagans, as it is an attack on those who are polytheistic and serve the Gods of the Gentiles, and observe the planets, stars, and the Zodiac. The Jews use occult power in a liberal way to enslave Gentiles, but the Gentiles are forbidden from using any occult powers, according to Christian tradition.



"The tractate "Avodah Zarah" deals with gentiles, but the reference is to pagans, rather than Christians. It specifically mentions as their holidays pagan Roman celebrations such as Kalends and Saturnalia. PAGANS [emphasis, mine] were referred to as "Akum" -- which is an acronym for worshipers of stars and astrological signs. Jewish law books have some very unkind things to say about these "heathens." [7]

The Jews confiscate everything of their enemies, i.e. Pagans, in order to take over the world. I must interject here that the story of Christ and his twelve labors, or, "stations of the cross," were not only stolen from the story of the Greek Demi-God Heracles, but are also based upon the twelve signs and "labors" of the sun through the Zodiac. This is why it has been said that the Nazarene is a JEWISH archetype to REPLACE our Aryan Sun Gods, who have been demonized as monsters in order to keep us away from them, and our Creator God Satan. What the Jewish archetype of Christ does, is it collects all of the Gentiles' racial memories of our sacred Gods, and our collective archetypal racial memories of the Sun, personified by 18 or more "crucified" Pagan Gods who were all born of a virgin, who lived their lives, died at the hands of a betrayer, and were resurrected [all of this is symbolic], in order to usher in the Jewish Messiah, by using and abusing all of this powerful psychic energy in the mass mind of non-Jews. The life, death, and resurrection, are all ALLEGORIES of the SPIRITUAL process of the Magnum Opus of turning lead into gold, and therefore, man into Godhood. The Nazarene idiot is a concept that was created to confuse and distract the Gentiles.

Just look at how many denominations of Christianity there are, keeping Gentiles fighting against Gentiles. The Nazarene is a false deity that has been used to replace all of the original Pagan Gods, as well as true spirituality. When the Talmud states that the Gentiles worship "that man" as God, Christians are deluded into believing that that is a reference to Christians and Christ. Nothing could be further from the truth. Secondly, the rivals of the Jews were PAGANS, NOT CHRISTIANS. The reference to "that man" in the Talmud is about the end of the Age of Pisces, when Gentiles start denouncing Christianity and return to their Pagan roots. "That man" is none other than Satan, the Creator God of the Gentiles. The Jewish name "Yeshua" is NOT an attack against Christ, but against the one who has been slandered, cursed, bound, and turned into a hideous "monster" in order to keep his own creation away from him. "Yeshua" means "May his [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Moving on to one of the biggest stumbling blocks that the Jews have created to make Christians believe that "Balaam" in the Talmud is a secret code word for Jesus Christ.

BALAAM, the alleged prototype for "Christ" was NOT the fictitious Nazarene, no matter how much Christians rant and rave about this misunderstanding.

Sanhedrin 106b reads "Sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here, we have the Goetic Demon Balaam, who is one of the original Gods of the Gentiles, whose father is Beor [sounds a lot like the Goetic Demon Buer] that is being maligned here. The Christians believe that the above passage from the Talmud is blaspheming the Nazarene, and that Pinchas is "Pontius Pilate" who slew him. This is a falsehood. Although, it is said that Balaam only lived for about 33 years, like Christ, we have an entirely different individual than the Nazarene. The Nazarene performed sloppy "miracles," but never told anyone, except for the Jewish people, how to do them. The phony Christ character was weak. All he knew were a few lousy parlor tricks. When a Gentile, such as Balaam, has and uses occult power, he is in big trouble with the Jews, as occult power is one of "God's" gifts to the "righteous" Jews to destroy all Aryans, with the Jews taking over the world, and keeping all of the other Gentile races as their slaves and property. Although the Nazarene is the JEWISH messiah, the Jews who reject him do so most of all because they know that they created this fool for the Gentiles to use up all of their psychic energy towards, in order to bring about the "Universal King of the Jews" real, official advent. The Jews do not fall for their own lies, with the exception that the very first Jews were Christians.

Balaam, who also appears in the Old Testament was a Gentile sorcerer who's mission was to curse Israel and the Jewish people. This is why Balaam was killed. On the other hand, Christ worked FOR Israel, with him being an ambitious Jew, himself. With that being said, it is clearly not Jesus Christ that the Talmud is referring to.

Here is a quote about the God Balaam who is mentioned by the Jews in the Old Testament: "Balaam was a Gentile prophet, whose prophesies are recorded in scripture. However, he was famous as a soothsayer, who would pronounce a curse for money. The Mosaic Law strictly prohibited these practices, but then, Balaam wasn't a Jew. He was a Gentile. Balaam was responsible for the death of 24,000 Jews. He was the pawn of Baal. He was the friend of anti-Semitism." [8] The moral of the story of Balaam is that Israel over-powered his curses against the Jews, as Israel turned his curses into blessings for Israel. Balaam was punished for being a Gentile who loathed the Jews and practiced sorcery. This is clearly not the story of Jesus Christ. Therefore, the statements of Christians who believe that Balaam is a Talmudic reference to Christ, are null and void.

Now, we have a quote from the Talmud that the Christians use to suggest that the Talmudic Jews are saying that "Jesus" is being punished in boiling semen in Hell. Christians will conveniently forget that Jesus is the Jewish Messiah, and NOT the Gentiles' Messiah, who is Satan. Here we read about Balaam's punishment, followed by Satan's punishment in "Hell." As mentioned earlier, Balaam is not Jesus, and the name or term "Yeshu/a" is a derogatory term for Satan, meaning "May [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Talmud Gittin 56b-57a reads: [Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: "Israel." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: "In boiling semen." The Talmud claims that all souls of non-Jews are "filthy" and "impure," and that all non-Jewish souls are sent to eternal punishment, as they belong to Satan, the Creator of Gentiles, and the Enemy of the Jews. This sounds the same as Christian threats of eternal punishment, as, truth be known, and contrary to common knowledge among the deluded, the Jews, the Talmud, the Bible, and Christianity are inseparable.

In the next quote from the Talmud, a strong misunderstanding takes place to the deluded Christians, due to a lack of knowledge. In this case, "Yeshua" is being applied to Satan in a very derogatory way. It is Satan that was cursed by this remark, and not the Nazarene. As you will see, according to Christian [Jewish] mythology, Christ was "resurrected," not sent to burn in boiling excrement in Hell.

"[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: "Israel" [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the master said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

It is so obvious at this point that the Talmud is not blaspheming Christ, but Satan.

Furthermore, in "Some Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue Towards the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings," Journal of Biblical Literature (1922), p. 121 n. 18, Professor Louis Ginzberg admits: "One may therefore state with absolute certainty that the entire Talmudic-Midrashic literature does not know of any nicknames for Jesus or his disciples."

That is the verdict. The Talmud is not "anti-Christ" or anti-Christian in any way. It is anti-idolatrous Pagans, not the Christians who only believe in the Christian [Jewish] god and Nazarene. The Jews say that they are of "YHVH," while the Gentiles are the Children of Satan, and NOT the other way around, despite what the members of Christian Identity believe. This in no way applies to Christians or Christianity, but to the non-Jewish races. Those who are cursing themselves with Christian Identity need

to realize this, and that by believing that they are the lost tribe of Israel, and therefore, the "true Jews" isn't only damning themselves, but all Gentile peoples, in a total war against the Gentile spirit.

"God" and the "Devil" are BACKWARDS. Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and he loves and adores his creation. He is not the one who deceives all the Nations, nor is he a liar or a murderer. Satan is the enemy and adversary of the Jewish people. In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews boast "We shall destroy God." Look at the extent the Jews have gone towards separating Gentiles from Satan. Satan is God. The Jews have also stated that the Gentiles "shit before their god." This is a reference to how the Jews have demonized Satan to the point that Gentiles are so afraid of him that they continue to curse and bind him, and want to keep away from him at all costs.

In closing, every Gentile has every reason to hate the Jewish people with a seething passion. Just because it turns out that the Jews do not mock the Christian "god" doesn't mean they should be forgiven for mass-murdering Gentiles, or for destroying our Pagan libraries that contained very clear instructions from our Pagan Gods for how to achieve immortality, and replacing it with Jewish filth, distractions, and totally bogus "religions," such as Christianity that prepare us for accepting the Jews as our masters, which is the theme of the New Testament just as much as the Old Testament. This sermon is an open letter and a wake up call for all Gentiles. The truth about Christianity is that the very first Christians were Jewish, and the very last remnant of Christians will be Jewish. As for the Christians who believe that non-Jewish Christians are the "Chosen of Yahweh," they are damning their own souls, and are spreading their toxicity to the rest of humanity [non-Jews]. We need to stand united and empower our souls, leaving no other option for the Jews than for them to get with the Pogrom. Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

#### References:

[1] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S

[2] ibid

[3] ibid

[4] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[5] ibid

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

[7] This reference is from a website that tries to gain sympathy for Jews, but it proves that Christ is not who is being blasphemed in the Talmud.

[8] [www.biblenews1.com](http://www.biblenews1.com)

[website from a Christian/Jewish perspective, but explains that Balaam was not a Jew].

\*\*\*\*\*

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### Thread

Re: Obamacare's special surprise

My mother still hates Satan, and she deserves to be treated with contempt and derision, at times, BUT, she NEVER EVEN DARES to talk about her love of Jewsus, and hatred towards Satan to me or around me anymore. My advice is to have some extreme patience, unless your family is RIGHT in your fucking face, trying to destroy you up and down, inside and out.

However, the "extreme patience" that I am referring to is that as things keep getting worse in the world, they'll notice that there is no Jesus "rapture" and that Jesus isn't coming, so maybe, just maybe, they might begin to question things, which may possibly lead up to the moment that they take heed to all of your attempts to enlighten them. They'll be like "Hey, what if what 'eremoslukos' says has merit to it?" We can never underestimate ourselves and our abilities that are granted to us by Satan.

So many Christians aren't Christian by their own free will anymore, which is no different than the Middle Ages when it was conversion by Christian "love" on the one hand and a sword in the other. Today, the enemy's persuasion to add more sheeple to the Christian death fold is spiritually and emotionally violent, more so than physical, and the astral plane is using fear like never before, while working to make this kike impostor Christ look and seem more "enticing" than ever before. This is not usually physically done, as \*most\* parts of the physical Inquisition is over [depending on where one lives].

Look at all of the "Near Death Experiences" where even Atheists "come back" and say how much they love Jesus now, and then they start crying and shit like that. My point is that these experiences with this fake entity are sometimes real, despite that it isn't an actual, living being, but a programmed thoughtform that they are dealing with. The enemy relies on the "juice" from Gentiles to keep the Nazarene batteries charged.

Many Christians have lost all sense of reasoning, where if you talk to them, they look and sound like a fucking emotionless robot, although they still have an agenda... to get their family "saved" and into a life of "repentance" from all human nature. These Christians deserve capital punishment for high treason. They should not be spared, but put out of their misery and out of everyone else's misery, too. Other Christians are just blinded to reality and are confused. Take my mother for example again, she looks like she is headed towards that robot stage of Christianity, but, if you really look and see into her eyes, you can tell that she is lost and sad, and she is at a conflict within her racial soul, as her Irish spirit of heathenism/original Paganism is still fighting to rise from the "bottomless pit" within.

I have some good news, though. My father who is still married to my mother was a Christian, and he put up with all of her Christian nagging and invasions of so-called "free will," but with my teachings that I designed to ease him out of Christianity and see the truth about Satan and his Demons and our religion, he has TOTALLY LEFT Christianity, slamming the door shut and locking that door behind him. He is not a Satanist yet, as he currently hates all forms of religion, but he is alive and well... and hilarious! He is so much different now that he isn't a Christian anymore. He also believes that our Gods/esses ARE real extra-terrestrial Nordics, and he has an interest in "mystical" authors like Carlos Castaneda, and related, as well as all things UFO's and "supernatural." One other thing is that he has never been too fond of the Jews. Now he knows why. I can't speed up this process, though, as the Jews are worse than Christianity in how they plague the human soul like cancer. In addition

they are the roots and branches of all things Christian. My father will run to the truth soon enough, without me putting any kind of pressure on him, as his soul knows the truth. He has told me how proud of me he is with what I know. Admittedly, I wasn't expecting any kind of praise. Even so, all of the praise goes to Satan who works through me.

It is within all Gentiles to want every Jew destroyed, as the Jews want each and every one of us destroyed, but many Gentiles have been brainwashed into accepting the Jews as the "Chosen of God." Even some of the Atheistic Gentile soldiers for Social and Cultural Marxism are at conflict within their inner soul. Some will wake up, but other's won't. Time will tell. Social and Cultural Marxism, however, are more compatible with Christianity, as Jesus was the first Marxist. It's true, except he didn't exist, of course.

When dealing with Christians, NEVER slam things down their throats all at once, while educating them, as they will need recovery time and time to soak the truth in. Hate what has happened to their souls, and of course hate what they've done to you. With the oil prices and such, the veil is going to drop, so to speak.

Just like how High Priestess Maxine has said that many people will want to join on at the last moment, but it will be too late for them -- this will show who is naturally one of us, and those who are robots to the point that they have run out of all hope. When educating Christians, you will always find out who is worth your time and who isn't. The same goes for those of other death cult members -- even staunch and arrogant Atheists and Agnostics, as well neo-pagans who are also anti-Satan. I have met some bitchcraft Wicca people who are just as



much of a cancer as Christians.

In closing,

Satan WILL take care of the family members that he has faith in. With being gentle with your approach of addressing Christians and such, I am in no way advocating turning the other cheek, or being soft on them in any way. You can do rituals to Father Satan, on their behalf, to work towards setting them straight, and to put them in their place when and if the need arises. Trust me, this is white magick, as you are doing them and yourself a favor. Same with destroying the robotic Christians, as they are poisonous, and that their removal is salvation for planet Earth. Always act legally, though.

"They [Christians] are toxic" [or poisonous, can't remember]. -- Adolf Hitler

Hail Satan!!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

**Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week**

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week

By MARYCLAIRE DALE | Associated Press – 17 hrs agoPHILADELPHIA (AP) —

Jurors in a landmark priest-abuse trial heard Monday about a priest-turned-camp prowler and another who allegedly bragged about having sex with three boys in one week.

Also Monday, two jurors were replaced by alternates, but a gag order prevents lawyer from discussing the reasons for the move.

Monsignor William Lynn is on trial for child endangerment and conspiracy. Lynn, 61, is the first Roman Catholic church official in the U.S. charged for his handling of priest-abuse complaints. Prosecutors say he helped the church bury them in secret files, far from the prying eyes of investigators, civil attorneys and concerned Catholics.

In the day's most startling testimony, a detective read internal church memos about a priest who allegedly "joked about how hard it was to have sex with three boys in one week." His accuser also stated that the priest had a "rotation process" of boys spending time sleeping with him.

Defense lawyers argue that Lynn tried to address the problem as secretary for clergy from 1992 to 2004, but was blocked by the late Cardinal Anthony Bevilacqua and others in the Philadelphia archdiocese.

The testimony Monday also included a 1992 complaint about a different priest who allegedly molested boys at a church-owned camp three decades earlier.

Several junior counselors complained in the early 1960s that the priest was on the prowl at night, molesting them in their tents. They said it was a well-known secret among teen counselors for several years.

The priest remained in ministry, working at three archdiocesan high schools and serving as assistant superintendent of Catholic schools through 2004. Confronted after a man complained to the archdiocese in 1992, the priest admitted to the "sin" of masturbation and said he had read up on that subject because so many people were mentioning it in the confessional.

Few victims or members of the public have been attending the trial in downtown Philadelphia, but retired Philadelphia detective Arthur Baselice III of Mantua, N.J., turned out Monday.

His 28-year-old son, Arthur Jr., died of a drug overdose in 2006, after his civil lawsuit against the church accusing his high school principal of molesting him was thrown out because of legal time limits. The former principal, a Franciscan friar, is in prison for stealing nearly \$900,000 from the school and the Franciscans, some of which fed the younger Baselice's drug addiction, according to prosecutors.

Prosecutors are detailing allegations made against nearly two dozen priests since 1948 to show that Lynn and other archdiocesan officials kept suspected predators in jobs around children.

On cross-examination Monday, defense lawyers Jeffrey Lindy and Thomas Bergstrom had detectives concede that Lynn promptly interviewed both complainants and accused priests, and sent the priests to a church-run hospital for mental health evaluations and treatment.

The man who wrote to the archdiocese in 1992 about the camp prowler was by then 44, a married father of five girls. His alleged molester was chaplain of a suburban Philadelphia girls' high school.

He remained there until 2004, when a church panel reviewing complaints in the wake of the national priest-abuse scandal found the allegations against him credible. The priest only then admitted molesting three boys, and explained earlier denials on the fact he had confessed and moved past it.

The archdiocese restricted his ministry — 40 years after the camp allegations first surfaced.

---

Associated Press writer JoAnn Loviglio contributed to this report.

<http://news.yahoo.com/trial-priest-joked-abusing-3-boys-week-205857367.html>

**Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon**

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"

-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

-----

<http://presstv.com/detail/239682.html>

Israel is the only regime that has threatened to obliterate all world countries in a "nuclear Armageddon," if its existence is put in jeopardy, a political analyst tells Press TV.

In a Friday interview, Mark Glenn, from The Crescent and Cross Solidarity movement, lashed out at Israel for its nuclear stockpile, saying Tel Aviv is the only regime that "has threatened to take the entire world down in a nuclear Armageddon in the instance that her precious experiments in Jewish self-rule in the Middle East ceases to materialize."

"There is no other country in existence today that has basically told the entire world that if we are going to go down we are going to take the rest of the world down with us," he added.

Even Israel's most prominent military professor, Martin Van Creveld, has once alluded to such nuclear ambitions by Israel and confirmed that Tel Aviv has several hundred atomic warheads and rockets targeted at all directions -- mostly at European capitals -- and that Tel Aviv is ready to take the entire world down before the regime itself ceases to exist, Glenn pointed out.

The analyst expressed regret that the nuclear threat from Israel looms over the world, while Tel Aviv continues to use its mainstream media outlets to level allegations against other countries, accusing them of possessing non-civilian nuclear programs.

Israel is widely believed to be the sole possessor of nuclear weapons in the Middle East. Tel Aviv began building its first plutonium and uranium processing facility, Dimona, in the Negev desert in 1958.

Former US President Jimmy Carter has stated that Israel has a nuclear arsenal that includes between 200 and 300 warheads. Decades of recurrent reporting and aerial footage have also established the possession of atomic arms by Israel.

Under its official policy of nuclear ambiguity, Tel Aviv neither confirms nor denies the possession of nukes and refuses to join the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) or allow inspections of its nuclear facilities.

High Priest Don Danko

## Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

This is from a thread on the subject from another JoS egroup:

Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. First we have the Vedic Period, then Puranic Period then the Tantra Period. Which means the original spiritual knowledge of the Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to Tantra this would have been the knowledge of the Naga's, Brahmin's.etc

In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True Knowledge] is in fact the wisdom of the serpent."

Tantra in english [remember there are words in sanskrit with no english word translation] means this:

"Knowledge which spreads, saves."

Which means this is the knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the Great Work.

Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in the Puranic and perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union of Sun and Moon basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find on the Advanced Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you will find this science is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha Yoga. One will find the same the goal of Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by employing the 8 fold principal and become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

The purpose of the postures both seated and moving is to open the channels within the body and circulate prana through them and create a greater level of conductivity and the transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of the 8 limbed path. This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the crown.

What happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got in there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the British imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was a blending of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian culture. That started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind. As in the rhp world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no mistake Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program [Mahayana which is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the original schools that could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one main point of Dyana or chan as it went East and became known as zen from there. These systems also corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to this.

For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not. Hatha Yoga was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote locations. And handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point there was major persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The Tantric's were literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian authority. So this was for their own safety. India changed massive in several periods the last one being after the Islamic invasions. That created the situation for this attitude of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin class became a closed caste system [as a result of the islamic invasions] they wished to keep this knowledge only for themselves and lord it over others it seems. And used it to maintain themselves. But they themselves by this point were also the result of enemy principals having been injected into their culture via Buddhism centuries before and other ideals that are anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is called Hinduism today. So this is a long process of downward going to get to the point practitioners outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down for the masses] are consider heretics.

So when Indians started showing up in the Western world they brought the bizzare mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of the Raj period. And taught it as "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching system in America calls itself Ashtanga Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means "eight limbed." And its not based on the proper eight limbed path, not even near it. They also imported the rhp systems and in some cases outright Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has centers in the East.

As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa" all Yoga is based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today called Kundalini Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding and created this modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems carried.

Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a prerequisite to refer to Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to explain things so people can understand what you're talking about. Which is a unfortunate and necessary, false dichotomy.

On diet and Yoga, the rhp Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the point eating meat is consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is basically the same the planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]

Know as science has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans due to our biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on before. If we look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period where they where not vegetarian we find this:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.' Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study and use your common sense.

High Priest Don Danko

### **Monsanto's GMO**

Monsanto's GMO

My note:

Jewish. Some interesting history on the Monsanto family:



<http://www.rense.com/general76/ssje.htm>

Monsanto's Chief Executive is Robert Shapiro[Jew]. Senior Vice President is Jew named DR.Friedman, who was a senior commissioner of the FDA before. etc

Major UK investors in Monsanto are the Rothschilds.

Monsanto are rated as one of the "bad" companies, guilty of many human rights' and environmental violations, notably for GE foods and their products, "Agent Orange". "Dioxin" and Roundup".

Louis Dreyfus International [Jews anyone] is the major money making exporter of Monsanto GMO seeds into Europe. In the American government Jews like Dr.Sharfstein and Dr Hamburg who head the FDA governing dept, the Office of Commissioners are helping to stop the labeling of GMO's and label them as "safe." These Jews and other such as Senator Jew Lieberman's Homeland Security bill that will give the government a right to shut down farmers who refused to buy Jewsanto's GMO'S seeds and use non-GMO's instead. Indentical bills are being penned for same measures internationally. Giving the Jews global monopoly and forcing you to eat this slop.

The efforts below while noble, fail because they don't get to the heart of the issue which is the Jew.

-----

[http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/05/13/ge-food-cause-birth-defects.aspx?e\\_cid=20120513\\_SNL\\_Art\\_1](http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/05/13/ge-food-cause-birth-defects.aspx?e_cid=20120513_SNL_Art_1)

By Dr. Mercola

Roundup Ready soy is now being cultivated on a massive scale across the globe, along with the exponentially increasing use of the herbicide Roundup. Monsanto's "Roundup Ready" soy beans are genetically modified to survive otherwise lethal doses of glyphosate, the active ingredient in the company's herbicide Roundup.

It's a win-win for Monsanto. But it's a loss for just about everyone else.

One of the countries most affected by genetically engineered soy is Argentina, whose population is being sickened by massive spraying of herbicides across the country's Pampas (the country's "fertile plain").

Argentina's Pampas used to be dotted with dairy and vegetable farms, but now, large-scale soybean monoculture blankets most of their cultivated land, making them especially susceptible to the damaging effects of genetically engineered soy. The impact can be better appreciated by considering the following statistics:

- Soy is the main income source for landowners and the state—soybeans are considered a "gold mine" by Argentini­ans; soy exports generate 16,000 million dollars a year
- The area cultivated with soy has reached 19 million hectares, representing 56 percent of Argentina's cultivated land
- 98 percent of Argentina's soybean production is genetically modified.<sup>ii</sup>
- 190 million liters of glyphosate (the active agent in Roundup) are sprayed in Argentina annually, which is leading to not only illness among the population but to widespread deforestation, as trees are among the victims these herbicides leave in their wake of destruction.

Soya burgers are a staple of today's Argentinian diet. Argentinian children were consuming so much genetically engineered soy that they began developing breasts from the estrogenic effects, before authorities stepped in with warnings. Studies also strongly suggest that the glyphosate that these crops are doused with can cause cancer and birth deformities; both of which are occurring at increasing rates in areas where spraying is done. Sterility and miscarriages are also increasing. Experts warn that in 10 to 15 years, rates of cancer, infertility and endocrine dysfunction could reach catastrophic levels in Argentina. But few people are listening.

"It's Food for Today, Hunger and Cancer for Tomorrow"

The immediate symptoms are always the same for Argentinian bystanders in the spray zone: dizziness, allergic reactions and itching, mouth swelling, and general malaise that's similar to the feeling of coming down with the flu. People are warned to stay inside when spraying is underway, but they report getting sick in spite of this confinement.

When those affected visit their physicians, they're told it's "all in their heads." Authorities also turn a deaf ear—as does the government when it's presented with scientific evidence of the dangerous effects of Monsanto's products for their people and environment. Fortunately, increasing numbers of scientists are now starting to speak out. For example, the engineers' school in Santiago del Estero announced that chemicals are causing 100 babies to be born with deformities every year. One of the most influential studies was conducted by one of Argentina's leading scientists, Andres Carrasco, who works in Argentina's Ministry of Science.

#### Andrés Carrasco Attacked for Exposing the Truth

Embryonic specialist Andres Carrasco decided to investigate the health effects of glyphosate for himself after hearing so many reports by desperate peasant and indigenous communities who were suffering from exposure to toxic herbicides. According to Dr. Carrasco, his studies show glyphosate exposure can cause defects in the brain, intestines, and hearts of amphibian fetuses, and these results can be applied to humans. Moreover, the amount of Roundup used on genetically engineered soy fields was as much as 1,500 times greater than that which created the defects.

According to an article in Grain, the biotech industry "mounted an unprecedented attack on Carrasco, ridiculing his research and even issuing personal threats." In addition, four men arrived unannounced at his laboratory and were extremely aggressive, attempting to interrogate Carrasco and obtain details of his study.

"It was a violent, disproportionate, dirty reaction," he said. "I hadn't even discovered anything new, only confirmed conclusions that others had reached."

The conclusions to which Carrasco is referring are those from independent researchers who have found strong evidence glyphosate causes the following:

Endocrine disruption DNA damage

Developmental toxicity Neurotoxicity

Reproductive toxicity Cancer

Carrasco's and others' work point to the fact that the public, in Argentina and elsewhere, is being subject to a massive biological experiment involving the effects of genetic manipulation of the food supply. Genetically engineered food products have NEVER been tested for safety—so the long-term effects are largely unknown. The warnings science has provided demand a thorough investigation into just how much glyphosate human beings and animals can safely ingest. At present, no such investigation has taken place, and most regulatory agencies choose instead to rely in industry studies claiming glyphosate is safe.

Roundup has been shown to be lethal to amphibians. Are we next? Where is the tipping point for the human race? How much more can we tolerate in the adulteration of our food supply?

#### Why We MUST Insist on Labeling of Genetically Engineered Foods

Labeling may be the only way to stop the proliferation of genetically engineered foods in the U.S., but simple petitions will likely fail. We strongly support state initiatives, such as California's ballot initiative to require labeling for genetically engineered foods sold in their state.

Many don't fully appreciate the strategy of seeking to have genetically engineered foods labeled in California. The belief is that large food companies would refuse to have dual labeling; one for California and another for the rest of the country. It would be very expensive, not to mention a logistical nightmare. To avoid the dual labeling, many would likely opt to not use genetically engineered ingredients in their product, especially if the new label would be the equivalent of a skull and crossbones. This is why we are so committed to this initiative, as victory here will likely eliminate most genetically engineered foods from the US.

Powerful confirmation of this belief occurred in early 2012 when both Coca-Cola Company and PepsiCo Inc. chose to alter one of their soda ingredients as a result of California's labeling requirements for carcinogens:

"Coca-Cola Co. and PepsiCo Inc. are changing the way they make the caramel coloring used in their sodas as a result of a California law that mandates drinks containing a certain level of carcinogens bear a cancer warning label. The companies said the changes will be expanded nationally to streamline their manufacturing processes. They've already been made for drinks sold in California."

This is a PERFECT example of the national impact a California labeling law can, and no doubt WILL, have. While California is the only state requiring the label to state that the product contains the offending ingredient, these companies are switching their formula for the entire US market, rather than have two different labels. According to USA Today:

"A representative for Coca-Cola, Diana Garza Ciarlante, said the company directed its caramel suppliers to modify their manufacturing processes to reduce the levels of the chemical 4-methylimidazole, which can be formed during the cooking process and as a result may be found in trace amounts in many foods. "While we believe that there is no public health risk that justifies any such change, we did ask our caramel suppliers to take this step so that our products would not be subject to the requirement of a scientifically unfounded warning," Garza-Giarlante said in an email."

#### Learn More about Genetically Engineered Foods

Due to lack of labeling, many Americans are still unfamiliar with what genetically engineered foods are. We have a plan to change that, and I urge you to participate and to continue learning more about genetically engineered foods and helping your friends and family do the same.

To start, please print out and use the Non-GMO Shopping Guide, created by the Institute for Responsible Technology. Share it with your friends and family, and post it to your social networks. You can also download a free iPhone application, available in the iTunes store. You can find it by searching for ShopNoGMO in the applications.

Your BEST strategy, however, is to simply buy USDA 100% Organic products whenever possible, (as these do not permit genetically engineered ingredients) or buy whole fresh produce and meat from local farmers. The majority of the genetically modified organisms (GMOs) you're exposed to are via processed foods, so by cooking from scratch with whole foods, you can be sure you're not inadvertently consuming something laced with altered ingredients. When you do purchase processed food, avoid products containing anything related to corn or soy that are not 100 percent organic, as any foods containing

these two non-organic ingredients are virtually guaranteed to contain genetically engineered ingredients, as well as toxic herbicide residues.

To learn more about genetically engineered foods, I highly recommend the following films and lectures:

- Hidden Dangers in Kid's Meals
- Your Milk on Drugs - Just Say No!
- Everything You Have to Know About Dangerous Genetically Modified Foods

Important Action Item: Support the Money Bomb Against Monsanto!

In 2007, then-Presidential candidate Obama promised to "immediately" require labeling of genetically engineered foods if elected. We're still waiting...

Unfortunately, President Obama's administration has supported and even fast tracked genetically engineered foods despite his campaign promise. Biotech has impressive power and influence; we're going to need to be well coordinated and funded to stand up to them. A coalition of consumer, public health and environmental organizations, food companies, and individuals has already submitted the California Right to Know Genetically Engineered Food Act to the State Attorney General--800,000 signatures are required to get the Act on this year's ballot. Thousands of volunteers have done an outstanding job collecting signatures.

High Priest Don Danko

### Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1

The continual promotion and advertising the allegations that 'the Jews killed Jesus,' if enough research is done, one will find that it is the Jews themselves who have been promoting this crap for centuries. The reason being is that Christianity and Islam are both Jewish bulwarks of spiritual parasitism. Christianity is the host off of which the Jewish population feeds from the psychic energies of the believers. In addition, true believers are at the mercy of the Jews, either through their spiritual workings [the bible is nothing but a book of Jewish witchcraft- one only has to be knowledgeable here regarding the numbers and the phrases –scriptures- and such], or through their believing them to be the exalted and the 'chosen of god,' and/or through the subliminal tying in of worshipping Jewish patriarchs, fictitious jewish invented places and Jewish characters, namely the Nazarene.

Many Jewish written and produced movies about the Nazis always try to powerfully interject that the Nazis were xians, that the Nazis [and others who were against Jews] persecuted them because they supposedly persecuted and killed the Nazarene. The Jews in truth are well aware that the bible, both the Old and new Testaments and the Nazarene are the root of Jewish power and spiritual dominion over the Gentiles.

As with all magickal workings, there must be a direct or subliminal connection of the mind. All Christians tie into this Jewish energy and are controlled by it. If the rabbi and his cohorts want to throw a curse, it will definitely hit the Christian, as he/she ties into this energy. This is even worse if the Christian is anti-Jewish because he/she is spiritually torn. Regardless of how the Jews on some level may suffer given the allegations, the Jews at the top know the truth and that as long as the Christian religion is strong, they will win in the end, as the psychic energies of believers are geared towards bringing about the second coming of 'Christ' which in truth is the long awaited Jewish messiah, which will unite the Jews so they can then subjugate and dominate the entire world.

People who are misled cannot see the blasphemy here. One only needs to be aware of the slander, the lies and the odious denigrations against prominent Gentile leaders who saw the Jews for what they are. Adolf Hitler is a prime example, along with other Third Reich Leaders, and the biblical 'Hamen' anyone who was ever onto them and tried to fight them. 'Satan' means 'enemy' in Hebrew. Common sense should tell you what they have done to our Gentile God.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2

Endless Proof that the Nazis were Totally Anti-Christian

"Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street...With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!'"

"I adopted it as my view," he wrote, "that the Christian doctrine and the way of life it had given to the people was the basic cause of the whole evil, and that it served solely as a means for obtaining the Jew the mastery of the world, which had been granted to him by Jehovah...For instance, the Diktat of Versailles was signed on June 28, 1919, the fifth anniversary of the assassination of the archducal pair at Sarajevo. At the time I did not suspect the parallelism of the dates, nor have any idea that cabalistic beliefs had determined them. Even less did I realize that the murder of the archducal pair had long been planned by the world brotherhood of the Freemasons, in order to unleash in the Jehovah year 1914 the World War which had been decided upon by the Grand-Orient Lodge of France at Paris and furthered by Rome."

--General Erich Ludendorff

He was uplifted by these revelations, for they proved what he had always believed in his heart—that Germany had not lost the war in fair battle, but had been defeated by international Jewry, Freemasonry, and the conspiracies of the Church of Rome.

--From the book 'The Reich Marshal: A Biography of Hermann Goering by Leonard Mosley © 1974

"If the Catholic Christian is convinced that the Pope is infallible in all religious and ethical matters, so we National Socialists declare with the same ardent conviction that for us too, the Führer is absolutely infallible in all political and other matters."



---Hermann Göring

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 114

The following was taken from the book: "The Third Reich in Power" by Richard J. Evans © 2005

"In his Easter message, written on 19 March, 1935, Clemens von Galen, the Bishop of Münster, launched a fierce attack on Rosenberg's book. 'There are heathens again in Germany,' he noted in alarm, and he criticized Rosenberg's idea of the racial soul." "Galen wrote personally to Hitler complaining about attacks on the clergy by leading Nazis such as Baldur von Schirach. Compromise was clearly not in the air. Tightening the screws on the Church, Himmler and the Gestapo now began to introduce tougher measures against Catholic lay organizations and institutions, limiting public meetings, censoring the remaining Catholic newspapers and magazines and banning particular issues, and putting proven Nazis into editorial positions in the Catholic press."

"On 4 November, the [Regional Educational] Minister made matters far worse by banning the religious consecration of new school buildings and ordering the removal of religious symbols such as crucifixes (and, for that matter, portraits of Luther) from all state, municipal, and parish buildings, including schools."

"Already since even before the Concordat had been ratified, Cardinal Pacelli, the Vatican Secretary of State in Rome, had been sending a steady stream of lengthy and circumstantially detailed complaints to the German government about such violations, listing hundreds of cases in which the brownshirts had closed down Catholic lay organizations, confiscated money and equipment, engaged in anti-Christian propaganda, banned Catholic publications, and much more. Catholic priests were hindered in this struggle, publicly branding the swastika as the 'Devil's Cross.'

"The Reich Theatre Chamber began from 1935 onwards to ban Church-sponsored musical and also theatrical events, arguing that they were competing financially and ideologically with Nazi-sponsored concerts and plays. By 1937 it was banning Nativity plays."

“After the beginning of Goebbel’s campaign against financial corruption in the Church, the tone of exchanges between Berlin and Rome became much sharper. Relations seemed to be plunging into open hostility. Church services and sermons in Germany were now, the Vatican complained, being subjected to constant surveillance by the authorities...” “Matters came to a head when, alarmed at the escalating conflict, a delegation of senior German Bishops and Cardinals, including Bertram, Faulhaber, and Galen, went to Rome in January 1937 to denounce the Nazis for violating the Concordat. “

“Written in German and entitled *Mit brennen Sorge*, ‘with burning concern’, it condemned the ‘hatred’ and ‘calumny’ poured on the Church by the Nazis.”

“In order to undermine them, however, the Encyclical went on, the German government, was conducting an ‘annihilatory struggle’ against the Church:

With measures of compulsion both visible and concealed, with intimidation, with threats of economic, professional, civic and other disadvantages, the doctrinal faithfulness of Catholics and in particular of certain classes of Catholic civil servants are being placed under a pressure that is as illegal as it is inhumane.”

“Armed since 1936 with his new powers as Head of the German Police, Himmler now stepped up the campaign against the Church. Together with his deputy Reinhard Heydrich, he placed secret agents in Church organizations, and escalated police harassment of clerics. There was a further clamp-down on the diocesan press, restrictions were placed on pilgrimages and processions, even Catholic marriage guidance and parenthood classes were banned because they did not convey the National Socialist view of these things.”

“By 1938 the majority of Catholic youth groups had been closed down on the grounds that they were assisting in the dissemination of ‘writings hostile to the state’. Catholic Action, whose leaders in Germany allegedly maintained communications with Prelate Kaas, the former leader of the Centre Party, was also banned in 1938. State subsidies for the Church were cut in Bavaria and Saxony, and monasteries were dissolved with their assets confiscated. House-searches and arrests of ‘political’ priests underwent a sharp increase, with a steady stream of well-publicized cases of ‘abuse of the pulpit’ brought before the court. “

Reich Propaganda Minister Goebbels also played his part. After the Encyclical, he intensified the publicity campaign against alleged sex scandals involving Catholic priests that had already begin in the

middle of 1935. Fifteen monks were brought before the courts in November 1935 for offenses against the law on homosexuality in a home for the mentally ill in western Germany. They received severe prison sentences and the attention of endless column inches in the press. Other priests were soon being tried for alleged sexual offenses against minors in Catholic children's homes and similar institutions. By May 1936 the press was reporting the trial in Koblenz of over 200 Franciscans for similar crimes."

\*\*

TRUTH BE KNOWN, "HOMOSEXUALS" WHO WERE INCARCERATED IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS WERE NOT ARRESTED FOR JUST BEING HOMOSEXUALS. THE MAJORITY WERE POLITICAL PRISONERS, PRIESTS, MINISTERS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CLERGY WHO MOLESTED AND RAPED CHILDREN, SUCH AS PRIESTS PREYING UPON ALTAR BOYS. THE VATICAN ATTACKED NAZI GERMANY FOR THIS. UNLIKE THE COMMUNIST SOVIET UNION, THE THIRD REICH, IN TRUTH DIDN'T ATTEMPT TO CONTROL THE PRIVATE SEX LIVES OF GERMAN CITIZENS.

\*\*

"Focusing on allegations of pederasty, the press claimed that the monasteries were 'breeding grounds of a repulsive epidemic' which had to be stamped out. By April 1937 over a thousand priests, monks and friars were said to be awaiting trial on such charges. "

"...demanding of the Catholic Church 'off with the mask', more than hinting that homosexuality and pedophilia were epidemic in the Church as a whole, and not nearly in isolated instances."

"Particularly offensive, declared the press, was the fact that the Church stood behind the accused and treated them as martyrs. As more trials followed, the Propaganda Ministry built up a steady campaign to portray the Church as sexually corrupt and unworthy of being entrusted with the education of the young."

"...such things only went on in the Church, where, it was suggested, they were an inevitable by-product of the celibacy that was required of the priesthood by the Church. "The Catholic Church was a 'sore on the healthy racial body' that had to be removed, declared one article in the Nazi press. The campaign culminated in a furious speech by the Reich Propaganda Minister himself, delivered to an audience of

20,000 of the Party faithful, and broadcast on national radio, on 28 May 1937, denouncing Catholic 'corruptors and poisoners of the peoples' soul' and promising that 'this sexual plague must be exterminated root and branch'.

'It is not the law of the Vatican that rules here among us' he warned the Church, 'but the law of the German people.'

"...the Nazis now launched a sustained campaign to close denominational schools and replace them with non-religious 'community schools', backed by votes from parents."

"Already beginning in 1936, Cardinal Bertram had complained directly to Hitler of the 'unheard-of terror' which was being practiced in Bavaria, Württemberg, and elsewhere. His appeal fell on deaf ears. The campaign continued. 'We don't want to let the chaplain teach us any more!' Children were reported as saying by the leading Nazi daily paper on 25 May 1937 under the headline 'Entire school class defends itself against sex offender in priests clothing'."

"By the summer of 1939, all denominational schools in Germany had been turned into community schools, and all private schools run by the Churches had been closed down, and the monks and priests who staffed them dismissed. Pastors and priests were prevented from teaching in primary schools in increasing numbers. At the same time, religious instruction classes were reduced in number. "

"In similar vein, the Education Ministry drew up plans to merge or close down many of the theological faculties in the universities, while from 1939 theology posts in teacher training colleges that fell vacant were no longer filled, by order of the Education Ministry in Berlin. In a few areas, notably in Württemberg, where the Educational Minister Mergenthaler was strongly anti-Christian, there were attempts to abolish religious instruction and replace it with classes on the Nazi world-view. The regime did not succeed in abolishing religious education altogether by 1939, but its long-term intentions had become abundantly clear by this date.

The power of the Catholic Church in Germany, like that of its Protestant counterpart, had been severely dented by 1939. It had been intimidated and harassed until it began to scale down its criticisms of the regime for fear that even worse might follow. Widespread threats of imprisonment, reported a local government official towards the end of 1937, had produced a 'cautious restraint on the part of the clergy'. In some areas, the Gestapo took over the anti-Church campaign and rapidly succeeded in driving the Catholic Church out of public life."

“From Rome, Cardinal Pacelli continued to send interminable letters of complaint to the German government charging it with continued violations of the Concordat. Yet, although he contemplated doing so in September 1937, Hitler in the end refrained from openly repudiating the Concordat. It was not worth the risk of arousing the hostility of the Vatican and the protests of Catholic states, particularly Austria, in the increasingly delicate state of international relations in the late 1930s. Privately, however, the Foreign Ministry made no bones about the fact that it regarded the Concordat as ‘out of date’ because of its provisions, particularly concerning education, were ‘fundamentally opposed to the basic principles of National Socialism’. It was easier to proceed piecemeal and by stealth and avoid all mention of the Concordat. In public, Hitler continued to call for the Church’s loyalty and to point out that it still received substantial

state support. In the long run, however, he made it clear in private that it would be completely separated from the state, deprived of income from state taxes, and become a purely voluntary body, along with its Protestant equivalent. As Rosenberg declared in 1938, since young people were now under the control of the Hitler Youth and the Nazified educational system, the hold of the Church over its congregation would be broken and the Catholic and Confessing Churches would disappear from the life of the people in their present form. It was a sentiment from which Hitler himself did not dissent.”

“Baldur von Schirach urging young people in 1934 to leave Catholic youth organizations and join the Hitler Youth, declared that Rosenberg’s path is the path of the German youth’. In July 1935, at the height of the controversy over Rosenberg’s attacks on the Churches, a speaker told a meeting of the Nazi Students’ League in Bernau: ‘One is either a Nazi or a committed Christian.’ Christianity, he said, ‘promotes the dissolution of racial ties and of the national racial community...We must repudiate the Old and New Testaments, since for us the Nazi idea alone is decisive. For us there is only one example, Adolf Hitler and no one else.”

“Such anti-Christian ideas were widespread in the Hitler Youth and formed an increasingly important part of the Party’s program for the indoctrination of the young. Children receiving lunches from the National Socialist welfare organization in Cologne, for example, were obliged to recite a grace before and after the meal which substituted the Führer’s name for God’s when thanks were given. At one training camp for schoolchildren in Freusberg, they were told that the Pope was a half-Jew, and that they had to hate the ‘Jewish, racially alien teaching of Christianity’, which was incompatible with National Socialism. The mother of a twelve year old Hitler Youth found the following text in his pocket when he came home one evening; the song was also sung in public by the Hitler Youth at the 1934 Nuremberg Party Rally:

We are the jolly Hitler Youth,  
We don't need any Christian 'truth'  
For our Leader Adolf Hitler, our Leader  
Always our interceder.

Whatever the Papist priests may try,  
We're Hitler's children until we die;  
We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel.  
Away with incense and holy water vessel!

As sons of our forebears from times gone by  
We march as we sing with banners held high.  
I'm not a Christian, nor a Catholic,  
I go with the SA through thin and thick.

Not the cross they sang, but 'the swastika is redemption on earth.'"

"[Such propaganda] also propagated a fiercely anti-Christian ethic whose virulence and potency should not be underestimated.

Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street...With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!'

“And there were other outspokenly anti-Christian figures within the Nazi leadership besides Schirach. Open paganism in the Party, championed by Erich Ludendorff in the mid-1920s, did not disappear with Ludendorff’s foundation of the Tannenberg League in 1925 and his expulsion from the Party two years later. Robert Ley, leader of the Labor Front, went even further than Rosenberg in his disdain for Christianity and his rejection of the Divinity of Christ, though he did not follow him down the road of creating a substitute religion. A more consistently paganist figure in the Nazi elite was the Party’s agricultural expert Richard Walther Darré, whose ideology of ‘blood and soil’ made such a powerful impression on Heinrich Himmler. Darré believed that the medieval Teutons had been weakened by their conversion to Christianity, which he claimed had been foisted on them by the effete Latins from Southern Europe.”

“As an SS plan put it in 1937: ‘We live in the age of the final confrontation with Christianity. It is part of the mission of the SS to give the German people over the next fifty years the non-Christian ideological foundations for a way of life appropriate to their own character’.

“The families of SS men were ordered by Himmler not to celebrate Christmas, but to mark Midsummer instead. Christianity, Himmler was to declare on 9 June 1942, was ‘the greatest of plagues’.

“The Interior Ministry ruled that people leaving the Church could declare themselves to be ‘Deists’ (gottgläubig), and the Party decreed that office-holders could not simultaneously hold any office in the Catholic or Protestant Church.”

“This process was accelerated by an escalating series of measures pushed by the energetic and strongly anti-Christian head of Rudolf Hess’s office, Martin Bormann, banning priests and pastors from playing a part in Party affairs, or even, after May 1939, from belonging to it altogether. “

“It remained the case that the Nazi Party was on the way to severing all its ties with organized Christianity by the end of the 1930s.”

“Among Catholic workers in the Ruhr, by contrast, there were reports of worries that Hitler’s success would lead to an even more ruthless campaign against the Church.”

\*\*\*\*\*

From the book "The Spear of Destiny" by Trevor Ravenscroft © 1973

[The capital S for 'Satanic and Satanism are mine, out of respect for our God, the original text is in lower case].

"Unlike Roman Catholic Priests ("Malevolent Parasites') and Puritan Pastors ("submissive as dogs who sweat in embarrassment when you talk to them"), Hitler refused to accept the story of the ancient Hebrews as in any way of positive significance in the long history of man kind."

"There was no need as far as he was concerned to assess the value of Christianity because Nietzsche had already done it to a perfection in a masterful analysis of this religion "for slaves, weaklings and the desiccated residue of racial scum!"

"Heilscher was also responsible for creating the 'Ritual of the Stifling Air' in which select members of the SS took oaths of irreversible allegiance to Satanic powers. Had the Nazis won the war, Heilscher may well have become High Priest of a new world religion that would have replaced the Cross with the Swastika."

[After the war when captured by the 'allies'] "In full view of the guards of the condemned cells, who were watchful mainly for the passing of poisons through which their charges might evade the gallows, Wolfram von Sievers knelt in reverence whilst Heilscher incanted the words of a Black Mass, a final hymn to worship to the powers of evil awaiting his soul on the other side of the grave."

"Hitler hated Christ and felt only scorn and contempt for all Christian aims and ideals."

[Dietrich-Eckart]

"Yet those who saw him apparently immersed in the gay social round of the Munich Bierkellers never guessed that behind that jovial façade of this veteran Army Officer was hidden a dedicated Satanist, the



supreme adept of the arts and rituals of Black Magic and the central figure in a powerful and widespread circle of occultists – the Thule Group.”

“Eckart was on the lookout for quite another sort of pupil. He claimed to his fellow adepts in the Thule Group that he had personally received a kind of Satanic annunciation that he was destined to prepare the vessel of the Anti-Christ, the man inspired by Lucifer to conquer the world.”

As Dietrich Eckart lay dying in 1923, he said, 'Follow Hitler! He will dance, but it is I who have called the tune. I have initiated him into the 'Secret Doctrine', opened his centers in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me: I shall have influenced history more than any other German.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christianity**

The following quotes were taken from "Hitler Speaks: A Series of Political Conversations With Adolf Hitler on His Real Aims" By Hermann Rauschning, 1st edition, 1939

"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both."

"Hitler made it clear that he was not interested in an "Aryanized Christianity" or the "Aryan Jesus" myth promoted by Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Von Liebenfels, and certain party members. "You cannot make an Aryan out of Jesus, that's nonsense. What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must

prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves." he stated."

\*\*\*\*

The following quotes were taken for the book: Hitler's Table Talk 1941-1944: His Private Conversations, Translated by Norman Cameron and R.H. Stevens

Copyright © Enigma Books 2000 First published in Great Britain

English translation copyright © 1953 by Weidenfeld and Nicolson

"Fundamentally in everyone there is the feeling for this allmighty, which we call God (that is to say, the dominion of natural laws throughout the whole universe). The priests, who have always succeeded in exploiting this feeling, threaten punishments for the man who refuses to accept the creed they impose."

"Bolshevism, the illegitimate child of Christianity."

"The heaviest blow that ever struck humanity was the coming of Christianity. Bolshevism is Christianity's illegitimate child. Both are inventions of the Jew. The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its key-note is intolerance."

"Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam. The Roman Empire, under Germanic influence, would have developed in the direction of world-domination, and humanity would not have extinguished fifteen centuries of civilization at a single stroke."

"Let it not be said that Christianity brought man the life of the soul, for that evolution was in the natural order of things. The result of the collapse of the Roman Empire was a night that lasted for centuries."

"Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature. Taken to its logical extreme, Christianity would mean the systematic cultivation of the human failure."

"Science cannot lie, for it's always striving, according to the momentary state of knowledge, to deduce what is true. When it makes a mistake, it does so in good faith. It's Christianity that's the liar. It's in perpetual conflict with itself."

"The reason why the ancient world was so pure, light and serene was that it knew nothing of the two great scourges : the pox and Christianity."

"Christianity is a prototype of Bolshevism: the mobilization by the Jew of the masses of slaves with the object of undermining society. Thus one understands that the healthy elements of the Roman world were proof against this doctrine."

"Of old, it was in the name of Christianity. Today, it's in the name of Bolshevism. Yesterday, the instigator was Saul: the instigator to-day, Mardochai. Saul has changed into St. Paul, and Mardochai into Karl Marx. By exterminating this pest, we shall do humanity a service of which our soldiers can have no idea."

"After all, it was only between the sixth and eighth centuries that Christianity was imposed on our peoples by princes who had an alliance of interests with the shavelings. Our peoples had previously succeeded in living all right without this religion. I have six divisions of SS composed of men absolutely indifferent in matters of religion. It doesn't prevent them from going to their deaths with serenity in their souls."

"But Christianity is an invention of sick brains: one could imagine nothing more senseless, nor any more indecent way of turning the idea of the Godhead into a mockery."

"Pure Christianity—the Christianity of the catacombs—is concerned with translating the Christian doctrine into facts. It leads quite simply to the annihilation of mankind. It is merely whole-hearted Bolshevism, under a tinsel of metaphysics."

"It was Christianity that brought about the fall of Rome—not the Germans or the Huns. What Bolshevism is achieving to-day on the materialist and technical level, Christianity had achieved on the metaphysical level."

"One cannot succeed in conceiving how much cruelty, ignominy and falsehood the intrusion of Christianity has spelt for this world of ours."

"It is Jewry that always destroys this order. It constantly provokes the revolt of the weak against the strong, of bestiality against intelligence, of quantity against quality. It took fourteen centuries for Christianity to reach the peak of savagery and stupidity. We would therefore be wrong to sin by excess of confidence and proclaim our definite victory over Bolshevism. The more we render the Jew incapable of harming us, the more we shall protect ourselves from this danger. The Jew plays in nature the role of a catalyzing element. A people that is rid of its Jews returns spontaneously to the natural order."

"Christianity is the worst of the regressions that mankind can ever have undergone, and it's the Jew who, thanks to this diabolic invention, has thrown him back fifteen centuries. The only thing that would be still worse would be victory for the Jew through Bolshevism. If Bolshevism triumphed, mankind would lose the gift of laughter and joy. It would become merely a shapeless mass, doomed to grayness and despair."

"The priests of antiquity were closer to nature, and they sought modestly for the meaning of things. Instead of that, Christianity promulgates its inconsistent dogmas and imposes them by force. Such a religion carries within it intolerance and persecution. It's the bloodiest conceivable."

"The same thing is happening to music as is happening to beauty in a world dominated by the shavelings—the Christian religion is an enemy to beauty."

"I shall never come personally to terms with the Christian lie."

Our epoch will certainly see the end of the disease of Christianity.

"This terrorism in religion is the product, to put it briefly, of a Jewish dogma, which Christianity has universalized and whose effect is to sow trouble and confusion in men's minds. It's obvious that, in the realm of belief, terrorist teachings have no other object but to distract men from their natural optimism and to develop in them the instinct of cowardice."

"As far as we are concerned, we've succeeded in chasing the Jews from our midst and excluding Christianity from our political life."

If nowadays we do not find the same splendid pride of race which distinguished the Grecian and Roman eras, it is because in the fourth century these Jewish-Christians systematically destroyed all the monuments of these ancient civilizations. It was they, too, who destroyed the library at Alexandria."

"The religion fabricated by Paul of Tarsus, which was later called Christianity, is nothing but the Communism of today."

Bormann intervened. "Jewish methods, he said, have never varied in their essentials. Everywhere they have stirred up the plebs against the ruling classes. Everywhere they have fostered discontent against the established power. For these are the seeds which produce the crop they hope later to gather. Everywhere they fan the flames of hatred between peoples of the same blood. It is they who invented class-warfare, and the repudiation of this theory must therefore always be an anti-Jewish measure. In the same way, any doctrine which is anti-Communist, any doctrine which is anti-Christian must, ipso facto, be anti-Jewish as well. The National Socialist doctrine is therefore anti-Jewish in excelsis, for it is both anti-Communist and anti-Christian. National Socialism is solid to the core, and the whole of its strength is concentrated against the Jews, even in matters which appear to have a purely social aspect and are designed for the furtherance of the

social amenities of our own people."

The Fuehrer concluded:

"Burgdorff has just given me a paper which deals with the relationship between Communism and Christianity. It is comforting to see how, even in these days, the fatal relationship between the two is daily becoming clearer to the human intelligence."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Sermon 5/16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity

Josef Goebbels on Christianity

The following reveals that not only were all of the top Third Reich Leaders strongly anti-Christian, but that they also rejected Christian 'morals.'

The following quotes were taken from:

The Goebbels Diaries,

Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner

© 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

“Goebbels also reveals himself as violently opposed to the Christian churches. He makes it clear, he plans to deal with the churches after the war and reduce them to impotence.”

\* Editors insertion, Page ix

“Reichsleiter Martin Bormann became Rudolf Hess’s successor as Hitler’s deputy in party matters after Hess's sensational flight to England in 1941. He proved to be one of the most radical and uncompromising Nazis, filled with a hatred for the Church.”

Page 99

“American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.”

Page 108

Roosevelt has thought up a new Christian propaganda for the Easter holidays. He compares the road of the vanquished peoples of Europe to the road to Golgotha, and claims that he of all people has been divinely ordained to protect Christianity against neo-paganism—this, of course, with the aid of the exceptionally Christian Soviets, who have distinguished themselves in the past by their religious fanaticism!”

NOTE\*

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed. 80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting [Link to article from 'Christianity Today](#).

“On the one hand it can’t be denied that certain measures of the Party, especially the decree about crucifixes, have made it altogether too easy for the bishops to rant against the state.” [The Nazis insisted upon the removal of crucifixes from schools and hospitals] Editors insert

“Göring, too...his whole attitude toward the Christian Churches toward the Christian denominations is quite open and above board. He sees through them, and has no intention whatever of taking them under his protection.”

Page 163, 164

“It’s a dirty, low thing for the Catholic Church to continue its subversive activity in every way possible... Next to the Jews these politico-divines [politisierenden paffen] are about the most loathsome riffraff that we are still sheltering in the Reich. The time will come after the war for an over-all solution of this problem.”

Page 168

“Prostitution in Berlin is causing us many a headache these days. During a raid we found that 15 percent of all women arrested had VD, most of them even syphilis. We must certainly do something now about it. In the long run we cannot possibly avoid setting up a ‘red-light district’ in the Reich capital similar to those in Hamburg, Nuremberg, and other large cities. You simply cannot organize and administer a city of four millions in accordance with conceptions of bourgeois morals.”

Page 189

“The Führer spoke very derogatorily about the arrogance of the higher and lower clergy. The insanity of the Christian doctrine of redemption really doesn’t fit at all into our time. The Führer cited a number of exceptionally drastic and in part even grotesque examples. Whereas the most learned and wisest scientists struggle for a whole lifetime to study but one of the mysterious laws of nature, a little country

priest from Bavaria is in a position to decide this matter on the basis of his religious knowledge. One can regard such a disgusting performance only with disdain.”

Page 421

“The Catholic clergy is collaborating with the enemies of our country in a truly treasonable manner. I could burst with rage when I think that we cannot possibly call the guilty ones to account now. We shall save our vengeance until later.”

Page 429

A number of Catholic and Protestant ministers have been sentenced to death. They had offended the German armed forces in a most cowardly manner. I proposed to the Führer that the verdicts, together with the opinion of the court, be published.”

Page 544

The following quotes were taken from: *Sex and Society in Nazi Germany* by Hans Peter Bleuel © 1972, 1973

Translated from the German by J. Maxwell Brownjohn ‘Das saubere Reich’

Published in England under the title ‘Strength through Joy’ November 1973

"Goebbels once poked fun at the antediluvian moral concepts of the reactionaries and the tractarian spirit of their priggish bedfellows. Hitler seized the cue and whipped himself into one of his furious tirades: ‘I abominate prudishness and moral prying...What has it to do with our struggle? These are outworn notions of reactionary old women like Hugenberg, who can only visualize national rejuvenation in terms of virtuous customs and austerity. ‘League of Virtue’ and ‘Christian-German Table-Companions’, ‘replacing the material losses of the nation with spiritual gains’– and all the rest of that tawdry patriotic mumbo-jumbo. Our uprising has nothing to do with bourgeois virtues. We are an uprising born of our nation’s strength—the strength of its loins as well, if you like. I won’t be a spoilsport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must also permit them to let off steam as they please, not as it suits a lot of

elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels.



Pages 5 - 6

“By publishing this attack in *Der Angriff*, the press organ of his own Berlin Gau, Goebbels made himself a champion of progressive sexual morality and the scourge of ‘unnatural people’ whose moral concepts might, in a pinch, govern ‘community life in a nunnery’ but were utterly out of place in a ‘modern civilized State.’ Every inch the enlightened revolutionary, he poured scorn on the moral snoopers who could have liked nothing better than to set up ‘chastity committees’ in town and country and transform the new Germany into a wilderness of carping and hypocrisy. Characterizing this behavior as *Bettschnüffelei* [bed-sniffing], he went on to accuse those who claimed a lien on morality— ‘the under-endowed’ whose aim it was to supervise the sex-life of Müller and Schulze [Smith and Jones] as well as the morally harmful activities of dancers and stage stars—of contemptible hypocrisy and specious prudishness. No self-respecting

German woman should venture forth unescorted, smoke, drink, dress up or wear her hair bobbed: these were rules of decorum advocated by mean-minded bigots and arrogant arbiters of morality.”

“Wasn’t National Socialism on the side of life, and didn’t it aim to infect the nation with optimism and *joie de vivre*?”

“This is why we give the worker too, a chance to dress festively on festive occasions. This is why we purvey strength through joy. And this is why we brush aside the agents of prudish hypocrisy and refuse to let them spoil, with their everlasting and spiteful pedantries, the pleasures that are so essential a counterpart to the troubles, cares, and privations of mundane existence for a decent nation which has every reason to draw strength for its arduous fight for survival from ever renewed and deliberate affirmation of life.”

Pages 101-103

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

This explains how the 'Vatican' helped many of the SS get set up with new identities and places to live such as in South America, after the war. The Nazis infiltrated the Vatican as clergy to destroy it from the inside, and they were planning on working to destroy the Protestant Churches, but the war disrupted everything.

Here is a quote:

"The ultimate aim of the SS went beyond the eradication of political Catholicism to the destruction of the Church itself as a centre of power and moral authority. Heydrich attempted to discredit the clergy by engineering a number of trials based on accusations of currency smuggling and sexual misconduct by priests and nuns which were given wide publicity in the SS journal, Das Schwartzte Korps."

[It doesn't take much imagination to figure out the 'sexual misconduct' which has always been the pedophilia- molesting and raping of children].

More...

"He later developed a more elaborate plan to speed the decline and disintegration of organised religion. According to SD agent Wilhelm Hoettl, Heydrich intended to disrupt the Church from the inside by sending his own men to the theological seminaries for training as priests."

"A similar scheme was to be directed against the Protestant Churches."

"Hitler decided to postpone a final reckoning with Christianity until after the war."

The above quotes were taken from the book:

"The Killing of SS Obergruppenfuhrer Reinhard Heydrich" by Callum Macdonald.

“No less characteristic was his [Reinhard Heydrich] plan for destroying the churches: to send young, unshakably fanatical National Socialists into the seminaries for priests in order to begin their work on sedition from within.”

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 159

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **House Passes Stealth Legislation**

House Passes Stealth Legislation

<http://original.antiwar.com/giraldi/2012/05/16/house-passes-stealth-legislation/>

by Philip Giraldi, May 17, 2012

Print This | Share This Go to Google and type in "H.R. 4133." You will discover that, apart from a handful of blogs and alternative news sites, not a single mainstream medium has reported the story of a congressional bill that might well have major impact on the conduct of United States foreign policy. H.R. 4133, the United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012, was introduced into the House of Representatives of the 112th Congress on March 5 "to express the sense of Congress regarding the United States-Israel strategic relationship, to direct the president to submit to Congress reports on United States actions to enhance this relationship and to assist in the defense of Israel, and for other purposes." The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) reportedly helped draft the bill, and its co-sponsors include Republicans Eric Cantor and Ileana Ros-Lehtinen and Democrats Howard Berman and Steny Hoyer. Hoyer is the Democratic whip in the House of Representatives, where Cantor is majority leader. Ros-Lehtinen heads the Foreign Affairs Committee.

The House bill basically provides Israel with a blank check drawn on the U.S. taxpayer to maintain its "qualitative military edge" over all of its neighbors combined. It requires the White House to prepare an

annual report on how that superiority is being maintained. The resolution passed on May 9 by a vote of 411–2 on a "suspension of the rules," which is intended for non-controversial legislation requiring little debate and a quick vote.

A number of congressmen spoke on the bill, affirming their undying dedication to the cause of Israel. Rep. Ron Paul of Texas was the only one who spoke out against it, describing it as "one-sided and counterproductive foreign policy legislation. This bill's real intent seems to be more saber-rattling against Iran and Syria." Paul also observed that "this bill states that it is the policy of the United States to 'reaffirm the enduring commitment of the United States to the security of the State of Israel as a Jewish state.' However, according to our Constitution, the policy of the United States government should be to protect the security of the United States, not to guarantee the religious, ethnic, or cultural composition of a foreign country." Paul voted "no" and was joined by only one other representative, John Dingell of Michigan, who represents a large Muslim constituency.

It is interesting to note what exactly the bill pledges the American people to do on behalf of Israel. It obligates the United States to veto resolutions critical of Israel, to provide such military support "as is necessary," to pay for the building of an anti-missile system, to provide advanced "defense" equipment (including refueling tankers, which are offensive), to give Israel special munitions (i.e., bunker-busters, which are also offensive), to forward deploy more U.S. military equipment to Israel, to offer the Israeli air force more training and facilities in the U.S., to increase security- and advanced-technology-program cooperation, and to extend loan guarantees and expand intelligence-sharing (including highly sensitive satellite imagery). Actually, there's even more included, and I may have missed the kitchen sink. But the objective is to provide Israel with the resources to attack Iran, if it chooses to do so, while tying the U.S. and Israel so closely together that whatever Benjamin Netanyahu does, the U.S. "will always be there," as our president has so aptly put it.

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.

And then there is the congressional propensity to conceal additional spending in legislation that is normally passed without a great deal of debate. It is perhaps no coincidence that on May 7 the

Republican spokesman, the redoubtable Howard "Buck" McKeon, chairman of the Armed Services Committee, released his party's proposal for increased defense spending (yes, increased) for 2013. McKeon, who has never served in the military and who holds a bachelor of science degree in animal husbandry from Brigham Young University, is an uber-hawk who relies heavily on campaign contributions from the defense industry. Perhaps "Buck" should consider changing his sobriquet to "Warbucks," but as he probably lacks a sense of humor, it would be wasted on him.

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool \$1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the \$3 billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.....

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.....

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool \$1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the \$3 billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.

High Priest Don Danko

### **VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER**

<http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html>

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican faces a widening scandal that in one short week has seen Pope Benedict's butler arrested, the president of its bank unceremoniously dismissed and the publication of a new book alleging conspiracies among cardinals.

It was a poisonous Pentecost Sunday for the pope, who likely had the tumultuous events of the past week on his mind as he celebrated a mass in St Peter's Basilica on the day regarded as the birthday of the Church.

On Saturday his personal butler, Paolo Gabriele, 46, was formally charged with stealing confidential papal documents in the scandal that has come to be known as "Vatileaks". Some of the documents allege cronyism and corruption in contracts with Italian companies.

One prominent cardinal, illustrating the growing emotion of the debate in Vatican circles, wrote in an Italian newspaper that the pope had been betrayed just as Jesus was betrayed 2,000 years ago.

The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church. Gabriele - now known in Vatican statements as "the defendant" - was until Wednesday night the quiet man who served the pope's meals, helped him dress and held his umbrella on rainy days.

The pope made no reference during his two public appearances on Sunday to the scandal or the arrest, which aides said had "saddened and pained" him.

"I feel very sad for the pope. This whole thing is such a disservice to the Church," Carl Anderson, head of the Knights of Columbus charity group who is also a member of the board of the Vatican bank, told Reuters.

The night before the Vatican announced an arrest as part of its investigation of the leaks, it was rocked by the sudden ouster of the president of its bank, formally known as the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR).

Anderson, among those who voted no-confidence in Italian Ettore Gotti Tedeschi, said in a telephone interview with Reuters that the president was sacked because of "a fundamental failure to perform his basic responsibilities".

#### BANK TRANSPARENCY

Anderson rejected accusations by Gotti Tedeschi that he had been ousted because he wanted the bank to be more transparent.

"Categorically, this action by the board had nothing to do with his promotion of transparency," Anderson said. "In fact, he was becoming an obstacle to greater transparency by his inability to work senior management," Anderson said.

Anderson said the Vatican is still aiming to make the OECD's "white list" of states with financial transparency and other Vatican sources have pointed to the president's very public ouster as an example of the drive for transparency.

A memorandum of the meeting that ousted Gotti Tedeschi and obtained by Reuters said he had shown "progressively erratic personal behavior" and failed to defend the bank "in the face of inaccurate media reports".

Gotti Tedeschi's ouster was significant in internal Vatican politics because it was another blow to the prestige of Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, the pope's right-hand man, who was instrumental in bringing the Italian in from Spain's Banco Santander to run the IOR in 2009.





Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the vatican yet still cling to xianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church."  
–And remember, the catholic church is the father of all of the xian sects, no matter how hard xians try to deny that.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

### **Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace**

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"

-Adolf Hitler 1940

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had

continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holofoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French

Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1939 an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of international law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports which is also in violation of international law. In November of the same year Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.

Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly training RAF personnel in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America were also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile. An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

On April 13 1941 American ships were permitted to pass freely through the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could. While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of international law return chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian vessels working for the British were openly armed and

repaired in American ports. In violation of international law. In June America troops arrived in Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th of the same month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of international law in the same month in America were officially frozen. Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations. Against Germany's favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic. Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on Germany privately for years. The same methods were used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted an official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

#### Poland And More Jewish Hate

The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even

then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and whose mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 – 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews

had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April -C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshier Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshier Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

"February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit, not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people. One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted. But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the zoo were slaughtered in one night."

"In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail, designating Dresden an "open city."

An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry. A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

As the German government stated after the attack:

"Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

"What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

"Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.



There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

"The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the inner city."

"Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four feet deep in spots.

Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38 minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-

gunned those helpless patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped the city.

When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of corpses.

A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread on arms and legs."

Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, *Slaughterhouse Five* [named after the area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

"In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a prisoner of war. In *Slaughterhouse Five*, he describes how he narrowly escaped death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good sports,"

As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely uncalled for. You can't justify it."

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people,

or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more than a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right about that."

At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in progress."

Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the Soviet Jewion came up. This is a open statement to the damning fact of how much the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at Nuremberg:

"The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other than the purely strategic."

Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:

"There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy; [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly blackmailed or attacked."

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans] and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community. Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if did war occur. The East was to be

developed into Slavic National Socialist States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European cultures, peoples and nations.

Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces were working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as well. Whole areas were wiped clean of all life.

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Koshers Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POW's in German custody who were captured as part of the British Army in N. Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them on mass and telling them the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as Bose was himself in essence. And were treated

as equals by the Germans. Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in the American Army Black soldiers were segregated and treated as second class people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights and privileges. And were treated with equal respect to the White soldiers. National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin altruism.

[http://gblt.webs.com/David\\_Myatt.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm)

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all

other races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939

by Friedrich Stieve

Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration, because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof for this statement.

When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France, new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers. The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.



Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag, from which we extract the following passages:

" . . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of acquiring security."

No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement. Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six points:

1. Germany receives full equality of rights.
2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their armaments beyond their present level.
3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present a threat to the security of any other European power.

4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the civilian population.

5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure the observance of these obligations.

6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes, starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16, 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

"The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.

"Just as the use of dum dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant women and children.

"The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community of mankind—its rights and its laws.

"It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example, there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

"Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law, the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian populations.

"In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and military conventions.

"The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are, first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent security.

"Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international agreement.

"And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the following peace plan:

1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of the nations.
2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression guaranteeing the peace of Europe.
3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.
4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in the Rhineland.

5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.

6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee Commission of their observations.

7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers participating.

8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.

9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the German western frontier.

10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and Germany on the other.

11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as guarantor Powers once more.

12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to enter into such engagements.

13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the two governments for information and investigation.

16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a plebiscite if the two nations.

17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that, after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared up.

19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration, which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations, but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an instructive and stimulating effect.

The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one clearly defined objective.

For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum-dum bullets, or the waging of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter to the object of warfare.

The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate practical tasks of this conference shall be:

1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.
2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.
3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km. distant from the battle zone.

4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.

5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made, and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve European understanding succeed at last!

The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this direction by submitting the above peace plan.

Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler, should really have proceeded. Here was the



possibility of truly constructive work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations. But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic just as in the period before the Great War.

There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he declared on March 1, 1935:

"It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which threaten to overwhelm Europe."

He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort which concern their mutual relations."

Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process of disollution set in in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been artificially put together from the most diverse national elements, until after the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this the enemy's bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time direct connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some time previously.

While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country, Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of which was as follows:

We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two countries and for Europe.

We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another again.

We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.

September 30, 1938

Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.

Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:

Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938, agreed as follows:

1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the situation in Europe and the maintenance of general peace. The two Governments will in consequence use all their efforts to ensure the development of the relations between their countries in this direction.
2. The two Governments recognize that between the two countries there is no territorial question outstanding, and they solemnly recognize as final the frontiers between their countries as they now exist.
3. The two Governments are resolved, while leaving unaffected their particular relations with other Powers, to remain in contact with regard to all questions concerning their two countries, and mutually to consult should the later evolution of those qualities lead to international difficulties.

In token whereof the representatives of the two Governments have signed the present Declaration, which comes into immediate effect. Done in two original Documents in the French and German language respectively, in Paris, December 6, 1938.

Joachim von Ribbentrop Georges Bonnet

Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Minister for Foreign Affairs

According to all calculations one should have been able to assume that the way was clear for collaborative reconstruction in which all leading powers would participate, and that the Fuehrer's endeavors to secure peace would at last meet with success. But the contrary was true. Scarcely had Chamberlain reached home when he called for rearmament on a considerable scale and laid plans for a new and tremendous encirclement of Germany. Britain now took over from France the leadership of this further encirclement of the Reich, in order to obtain a substitute for the lost Czechoslovakia many times its value. She opened negotiations with Russia, granted Poland a guarantee, and also Rumania, Greece, and Turkey. These were alarm signals of the greatest urgency.

Just at this time Adolf Hitler was occupied with the task of finally eliminating sources of friction with Poland. For this purpose he had made an uncommonly generous proposal by which the purely German Free City of Danzig would return to the Reich, and a narrow passage through the Polish Corridor, which since 1919 had torn asunder the north-eastern part of Germany to an unbearable extent, would provide communication with the separated area. This proposal, which moreover afforded Poland the prospect of a 25-year non-aggression pact and other advantages, was nevertheless rejected in Warsaw, because there it was believed, conscious as the authorities were of forming one of the principal members of the common front set up by London against Germany, that any concession. However minor, could be refused. This was not all! With the same consciousness Poland then started to be aggressive, threatened Danzig, and prepared to take up arms against Germany.

Thus the moment was close at hand for the attack on the Reich by the countries which had been brought together for the purpose. Adolf Hitler, making a final extreme effort in the interests of peace, saved what he could. On August 23rd, Ribbentrop succeeded in reaching an agreement in Moscow for a non-aggression pact with Russia. Two days later the German Fuehrer himself made a final and truly remarkable offer to Britain, declaring himself ready "to enter into agreements with Great Britain," "which . . . would not only, on the German side, in any case safeguard the existence of the British Empire, but if necessary would guarantee German assistance for the British Empire, irrespective of where such assistance might be required."

At the same time he was prepared "to accept a reasonable limitation of armaments, in accordance with the new political situation and economic requirements."

The reply to this was a pact of assistance signed the same day between Britain and Poland, which rendered the outbreak of war inevitable. Then a decision was made in Warsaw to mobilize at once against Germany, and the Poles began with violent attacks not only on the Germans in Poland, who for some time had been the victims of frightful massacres, but on Germans in German territory.

But even when Britain and France had already declared war, as they intended, and Germany had overcome the Polish danger in the east by a glorious campaign without a parallel, even then Adolf Hitler raised his voice once more in the name of peace. He did so although his hands were now free to act against the enemy in the west. He did so, although the fight against him personally was proclaimed in London and Paris, in immeasurable hate, as a crusade. At this moment he possessed the supreme self-control to proclaim in his speech of October 6, 1939, a new plan for the pacification of Europe to public opinion throughout the world. This plan was as follows:

By far the most important task, in my opinion, is the creation of not only a belief in, but also a sense of, European security.

For this it is necessary that the aims of the foreign policy of each European State should be made p  
(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

High Priest Don Danko

## Sermon 6/12/12

I keep seeing messages in the JoS e-groups that are way off in regards to spiritual knowledge. Of this I am referring to spiritual allegories that many people can't see through, but take as literal actual events. Knowledge has been hidden in legends, fairy tales and such throughout the ages in order to protect and preserve it. Xians, muslims and other related ilk cannot see through these bacuse their souls are spiritually deteriorated.

I keep seeing allegations against 'Anu,' 'Enlil' and even some other Gods on here, that are based upon allegories, not actual events. 'Anu' is an important word in Sanskrit for one and for another, it relates to the Tuatha Dé Danann, also known as the Tuadhe d' Anu and also by some other variations.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuatha>

Given the centuries of destruction of spiritual knowledge by jews, and their lackeys the xians and muslims, and the plethora of misinformation, deliberate lies and other crap out there, it is so sad that few people really know what true Satanism is all about. It gets very deep. When one knows the true meaning of certain code-words and applies these through study, along with consistent meditation and oening the mind and soul, one will see through most of the bullshit.

A glaring example is that of 'Solomon.' This CONCEPT was corrupted and remade into a fictitious jewish character. In truth, it is 'Temple of the Sun' and in the original Freemasonry, before it was infiltrated by jews, was Luciferian. 'Rebuilding the Temple of Solomon' was originally geared to empowering the soul into the godhead.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitous nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible, thus removing spiritual knowledge and redirecting the energies towards the mass mind subliminal powers promoting jewish wealth; unimaginable wealth, using the psychic energies of the Gentiles, with establishing the needed spiritual connection of xian believers.

If you look, 'solomon' has three O's, which the letter O in numerology is a 6, so we have again...666. This is the most important number in regards to the soul. The all-powerful and all-important 666 chakra, and the O representing the female power of the soul. Of course, this has nothing to do with sex, it only has to do with the dark side of the soul, like the yin/yang, the sun and the moon and the poles in a battery.

There are three male and three female chakras, as we know. The S in the solomon, which corresponds to a 1 in numerology, representing the heart chakra, which is neuter, stands alone. L, M, and N are 3, 4, and 5, but then there are further codes regarding this. There are 13 chakras and this is why there are 13 members to a complete coven. The ring, being representative of female [serpentine] energy has several meanings, one of the coven, which is a circle.

Read on for more information:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic\\_Symbols.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm)

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Spiritual\\_Code\\_Words.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Spiritual_Code_Words.html)

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/the-temple-of-solomon/>

The Gods are ET beings. This is a fact. Those who believe otherwise, thinking they are only spooks and spirits and such, are way off and only reveal their ignorance. The names of the Gods are all aliases, each alias being an important key word or even mantra representing an important spiritual concept.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Odinism

This is from a question in another egroup:

-----

Its mainly not understood by the neo-Pagans. And was part of a larger Aryan religion.

Woden was also worshipped in Ireland and the British Isle's as celtic's are a mythological construct. There was only the Teutonic world. Germany and N.W, Europe was settled out of Ireland and the Isle's around ten thousand years ago. The Druids [Naddreds] worshipped a Godman named who among many titles was also called Wod or Wodan. Who was hung on a tree, experienced a mystical death and reborn into a full God. The Tara hill was found to have been at one time ringed by three hundred plus Oak tree's as part of its sacred enclosure. In this part Odin is symbolic of the life force and the tree the human soul. This why the other title for Wodan is Budha/Budhaya in Ireland. As it relates to mercury in sanskrit which is the original language of the Aryans. Mercury is symbolic of the life force. The science of Alchemly in the East was literally called Nagara. After the serpent energy. Think sun and serpent as Naga [serpent] and Ra [sun] and what that means spiritually. In many ancient parts of the world it was a literal serpent hung on the sacred tree or Tau cross. The Druids cut a Tau cross into the sacred tree they used to honor Wodan.

This is the meaning behind the Irminsul Pillar that stood at one of the most sacred Druidic sites on the European continent till it was destroyed in a jew backed, xian crusade into the region. The xian crusaders where fought against by Pagan armies for decades in some cases till all the fighters where killed to a man in almost endless war. But it stopped the spread of xianity further into Europe for centuries. The church did not have any real power in N.W Europe till the 14th to late 13th century. History has been rewrote to attempt to cover this up because its the end of the church on many levels. We have evidence of fully functioing Pagan churches in N.W Europe in the 13th century.



It was this act against the Irminsul that sparked the "Viking" period. Which led to several major xian capitals being razed to the ground in revenge for the Irminsul. This site also contained the history and sacred knowledge of the Aryan race going back over 15,000 years.

The Irminsul is the Mount Meru Axis, the world column or spinal column that connects the earth to the heavens the root chakra to the crown and the ascended serpent. The same pillar and religion of the Aryans was the exact same religion of the Innu Pillar in Egypt. For some reason this is lost amongst neo-Pagans who write chapters of meaning nonsense on the subject. This is one reason the Pagan Bon's [Cathars] worshipped a Goddess named Mary. Because another title for Astaroth is Isis Meru or Mary. Literally Mary/Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis. This reveals much of the Iss rune. The Bon's also worshipped Lucibel or Lucifer. They noted the catholic church was a jewish corruption and blasphemy of the Aryan religion and wanted nothing to do with it. The Catholic church waged a 30 year crusade against them wiping most of the area out.

The mysteries of the Hellenic's [ancient Greeks] as Pike notes were the same as the Druids and Egyptians. Hu another title for Wod was the God who led the Aryans of the North to their new homelands. Hu was worshipped as Dionysus [also called Huas, Hvas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column or world column. Dionysus sacred animals are the black goat, snake and peacock and he also carries a spear or staff and its ivy is the symbol of immortality. Further East Dionysus is worshipped as Siva, literally. Even the ancient Greeks mentioned this numerous times as did the Vedic Aryans of the East. Siva's gana's are the Bacchantes, both have the sacred phallus.etc Another title for Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

I mentioned before how Buddhism is the xianity of the East, but under the corrupted form some of the origin is laying. Which gives us forensic evidence to view the original if one can dig deep enough. When I state Buddha, I am not writing about the fiction Gutama. But the original Pagan God and such title.

In Sri-Lanka, Buddha is still also called Wod or Wodan. Just as Christ, Christos was originally the eternal title of the Pagan Sun God which origin is "Karast" or "Krist" the title for the ressurected Pagan God both spelling meaning "sun/luminous" Budhaya is also for the same reason and holds the same meaning. So we are looking at Wodan on a bigger level. As a note xianity is literally jewish corrupted crap, from the original Aryan religion of which all Aryan regions held the same tradition at the core. In one tale Buddha turns himself into a serpent to heal a person. That tale is ripped right from the pages of the Pagan world. And thus is part of the origin template that stayed around mixed with the enemy lies. Buddha is also crucified on a tree in the oldest texts and reborn three days later.etc This is the remaining parts of the original Pagan mytho's.

We are looking at the grail here as well as Bacchanalian rites had a special cup called the Agathodaemon [good serpent in english]. Of which consercrated whine was drunk from. And Buddha had a serpent chalice that drinking from gave enlightenment and immortality/eternal life. The whine represented the blood of the serpent [kundalini energies, mentioned in some texts mercury/ether]. And the cup the world or human soul. It should be noted Agathodaemon meaning "Good Serpent" what the title Daemon connects to as Serpents. In some texts our Gods where called the blazing Serpents in the sense of Shining Ones. The serpent and the sun are one and the same. So we are back to the Magnum Opus. The grail is the literal symbol of Lucifer.

The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Valhalla. Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword,

spear and dagger were also symbols of the serpent power. The valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge to Valhalla we are looking at the shakti rising up the spine to the crown chakra. In the East where Bon Po [Po is another name for Budhaya] was its core tradition was called the Great Perfection and centered on creating the "Rainbow Body." The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. It's an allegory that lived on in folktales.

Bon Po was replaced by force by the enemy template of "Buddhism" just as Christianity did to the original template in the West.

Woden carries a spear which is the spinal column with the head or tip being the pineal gland it also is stated a symbol of the piercing aspect of the kundalini. Just as Murrugan carries a spear of which the head also is depicted as a peacock feather and Siva carries the Trident and Ptah the staff. In the Americas where the Aryans went and passed down this culture. The same God [Votan] is literally still called the "Morning Star." Woden also leads the wild hunt as does Siva in the East.

So this is why Wodan rules Valhalla for the same reason in the East He rules Shambhala.

What is today called Odinism was based on the transformation and perfection of the soul to Godhood. God in Sanskrit is Deva which is the power of the spiritual sun. The entire texts on Odin in the Saga's are allegories for perfection of the soul. They have been altered by the Christians. But enough to the original is within it to the extent of understanding. But it's part of a once global Aryan religion.

So to be in actual Odinism as it really was [not how neo-paganism wishes it]. One would have to be literally a dedicated Spiritual Satanist.

High Priest Don Danko

### **Gnosticism, Ego and Origins**

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins

To address the confusion spread by the enemy new age programs.

There is a nuuuu age author claiming the Templar's literally had the mummified head of John the Baptist as a magical source of power.

John the Baptist is stolen from Oannes. Sal-om-e performs the dance of the seven veils that has John beheaded and comes to possess the head on a silver plate. The platter with the bloody head is another symbol of the grail from the Pagan time.

So this is all allegorical. Arthur also comes to possess the head of Bran the Blessed he finds under a tower on White Hill. The symbolism behind this is obvious. Arthur's saga is from the Pagan cycle.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jnana [Oana] another title for Satan in sanskrit "Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan].

So much for the xian claims to gnosticism . Their fake gospels [wrote by the jewish theraputes who created xianity in Alexandria] are corruptions of the Pagan gnostic texts and are made in the image of the Pagan spiritual teachings to corrupt them. Trojan horse psychological virus.

There is no xian gnosticism, just jewish corruptions of gnosticism [literally Oannesism].

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Drudic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

Satan is the Lord of the Grail.

This is also the Green Man and the Baphomet which was also a head the Templars where said to worship. Its allegorical. We also see the images of the divine phallus with a human head or the images of the divine serpent with a human head [ressurrected state of consciousness]. etc Both the Baphomet and the Green Man represent the kundalini energy and regeneration of the divine state.

The enemy plays a game of tricknology in which they claim "oh those guys where worshipping John the Baptist and jewsus.' When in reality they where worshipping the Gods of whom the enemy later stole

their symbolic images and turned into enemy characters and corruptions. In their bible scam. The catholic church didn't come to power in N.W Europe till the 14th century. The Pagan religion was still in existence all over the place. They worked to rewrite history but can't get it all.

As a another note the habit of painting oneself white with clay or ash in India for spiritual festivals comes from the Pagan world. The head of the parade in honor of Dionysus would be naked and painted white clay and carry the divine phallus or other sacred icon. The white stands for the white stage of the purified sol. The nakedness the sign of rebirth.etc We have still identical themes in Western culture of this, the maypole which is obvious as to its meaning. Along with the old custom of the naked maiden on the white horse. Which was carried on in England till the puritians shut it down in the 16/17th century.

The fool card in the tarot was originally call the Soeul card. The spiritual path of the hero is literally the path of the Sun. Hero comes from the name of Heros[Sun God].

The death of the ego as enlightenment as part of this process is corrupted. The ancients stated the death of the old consciousness [ego] is when the serpent raises rebirthing you into the super ego or consciousness. The ancient texts stated this but the death of the old consciouness [ego] as the process of the birth of super consciousness [ego] is left out of many texts and books. Your ego is your individual consciousness [psyche] hence its you and its connected to the sol-ar principal for a reason.

You can see this in the beheading motif's as mentioned before. Ganesha has an elephant head for this reason as Siva's trident [symbol of cutting aspect of the power rising] beheads and kills him. Siva then brings him back to life [rebirth] by fixing an elephant head to his body. The elephant is the symbol of the root charka where the kundalini energy sits. Obviously the elephant head is the symbol of his rebirth by raising the serpent and the superconscious that comes with it. We also come back to the fact Siva is another alias of Satan.

The process is purification and transformation of the ego [psyche] to its pure state not wiping it out and becoming a borg drone like the enemy pushes. When people today cry about egoism they are actually crying about weak ego's with numerous pathologies [karma's] that manifest in such condition.

They repeat the enemy lie of the ego as the problem in itself. Not the state of the ego as the issue.

Some of this has been mentioned before. But I wish to go into it some more.

Union with God comes from the term Yoga and is one of the most used but little understood phases around. I hear it all the time from the confused crowd in the corrupted systems of Yoga. They can't explain what it means when questioned.

The term God comes from the Sanskrit Deva. The Brahmin's stated Deva was the power behind the sun. The sun they are speaking of is the spiritual sun [life force]. This is why our word for soul comes from Sol [sun].

What this is saying is Yoga is the unification [perfection] of the sol. God[Deva, inner sun] as stated is an ancient term for the spiritual energy that makes up your soul or consciousness [not a man in the sky]. All the Gods that represent this process are sun Gods. This is also why many ancient Gods are carpenters from Surya and on. Wood symbolizes the element of ether. Hence the obvious the cross or tree is always made of this element. Any who understands the elements knows why this is important. The terms for carpenter Gods and serpent also hold identical meaning.

This is why in some ancient tales the Yogi literally ascends from the earth into the sun.

High Priest Don Danko

**jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women**

<http://web.archive.org/web/20120816034626/http://news.yahoo.com/israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html>

An Israeli soldier implicated in the killing of two Gaza women carrying a white flag faces a 45-day jail term under a plea bargain approved by a military court on Sunday, local media said.



The sniper, identified by Israeli media as "staff sergeant S," was charged with manslaughter in 2010 over the fatal shooting of an unnamed individual, which Palestinian witnesses linked to the killing of 64-year-old Riyeh Abu Hajaj and her daughter Majda Abu Hajaj, 37, during Israel's "Cast Lead" Gaza offensive.

But the Israeli military said the charge had on Sunday been reduced from manslaughter to using a weapon illegally.

"Following a mediation process and upon examination of the evidence with the recommendation of the military court, both sides have reached a plea bargain in which the indictment will be adjusted, and he will be convicted of using a weapon illegally," a military statement said.

Under the deal, "S" would be jailed for 45 days, media reports said.

Israeli rights group B'Tselem, said that if the military had been unable to prove that "S" fired the fatal shots at the women, who were carrying a white flag when they were killed, it must reopen its investigation and find the guilty party.

"If the military prosecution accepted the claim brought by the soldier's lawyers, that there is no connection between the shooting he admitted to, and the killing of the Palestinian mother and daughter, this means that the investigation into this incident was never completed," the group said in a statement.

"B'Tselem demands that the Military Police investigation unit reopen the file."

According to B'Tselem, on January 4, 2009, the Abu Hajaj family evacuated their home after it was hit by an Israeli tank shell.

"When they saw tanks about 150 metres (yards) from them, two of them waved the (white) flags, and the children in the group sat on the ground," B'Tselem said.

"Suddenly, and without warning, shots were fired at the residents, killing Majda Abu Hajaj on the spot. Her mother, Riyeh Abu Hajaj, was severely wounded by the gunfire," it said. She later died of her wounds.

The incident was one of those raised in the UN Goldstone report on alleged war crimes by both Israel and Gaza's rulers, the Palestinian Islamist movement Hamas, during the offensive aimed at halting rocket fire from Gaza.

More 1,400 Palestinians and 13 Israelis were killed in the conflict.

The army dismissed dozens of other alleged incidents because "according to the rules of warfare, no faults were found in the forces' actions."

In other cases, the army said there was "not enough evidence proving that legal measures needed to be taken," in a statement issued when the sniper was charged in 2010.

\*\*\*\*\*

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the jews- a jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

**Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin'**

For those of you who are still recovering from xianity:

October 13, 1988:(Thursday) At a press conference held in Turin, Cardinal Ballestrero, Archbishop of Turin, makes an official announcement that the results of the three laboratories performing the Carbon dating of the Shroud have determined an approximate 1325 date for the cloth. At a similar press conference held at the British Museum, London, it is announced that the Shroud dates between 1260 and 1390 AD. Newspaper headlines immediately brand the Shroud a fake and declare that the Catholic Church has accepted the results.

I wrote of this 'Shroud of Turin' and its actually being the imprint of Jacques DeMolay

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baphomet.html>

Reference: The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas 1997, 2000.

On another note, the amount of time, energy, research, writing, and not to mention psychic energy that goes into the endless stream of bullshit xianity is incredible. Wasted centuries.

Now, imagine where humanity would be if everyone applied the same amount of energy to civilization and spiritual advancement.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

### **Spiritual Communications**

I read time and again in these groups from people who are having a difficult time establishing telepathic communications with the Gods. There is so much information regarding telepathic communications and I wrote this before: telepathic communication is not all verbal.

Even after communicating with a Demon or even human spirit that has passed on, there are errors. This just happens, regardless of how psychic one is. When one has established a relationship with a Demon or human spirit, and has been communicating verbally with him/her, note that many of the conversations are accurate, but there will be times when they will be off. The more psychic you are, the more accurate, but there will still be times.

Now, as I wrote above, not all telepathy is verbal. If you are new and/or not as open spiritually, Demons still may communicate with you, but this may be quietly directing your attention to something, putting a thought in your head, and other related things.

I have had an ongoing problem and discussed it with Lilith last night. She works with me as I am working on a project for the Powers of Hell and she supervises this. Anyways, she told me she would help me with the problem. This morning, the very first thing I felt a strong urge to do was to make a phone call and everything from that point on got cleared up. I can cite other numerous examples, but the important thing to know and to understand is just because you do not hear a Demon communicating with you verbally, this does not mean they are not trying to communicate with you. It's difficult to explain, but like the fourth dimension, telepathic communication actually involves using more than one of your psychic senses and working with your logical side of the brain as well. This takes experience and practice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Symptoms of the Serpent**

Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

Intense heat or cold

Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

Intensified or diminished sexual desires

Headaches, pressures within the skull

Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

Digestive system problems

Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

[The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.



The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Re: Symptoms of the Serpent**

Some things I need to add here:

Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Common Sense

I have written this sermon like three times, maybe more over the years, but given the importance, everyone should have this drummed into their heads, especially new people. Lilith asked me to write this again, as she told me it was needed.

Whenever you are receiving services, it is not very wise reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist. Reactions on the part of others can be anything from mild discrimination, nasty looks to being deadly. Places you frequent, places you go to eat, such as restaurants, and most important- any place you might have to go to get treatment involving your health or the health of loved ones.

The only 'sin' in Satanism is that of stupidity. Someone goes walking into a hospital emergency room or whatever, to get treatment or a doctors office, sporting blatant tattoos, having 'the look' and when asked about religious affiliation, proudly announces he/she is a 'Spiritual Satanist.' This can be deadly, even when it involves loved ones getting treatment.

If asked your 'religious affiliation' you should either state 'Pagan' 'atheist' or non-religious.' Satan does not approve of our people placing themselves in danger through stupidity. He states this in the Al Jilwah:

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

Medical Doctors can murder with immunity from the law. Remember this. This is nothing to bait or to toy with. Piss off the wrong doctor and you or a loved one could wind up dead.

I remember years and years ago when I was a teenager, my grandfather went into the emergency room on a Thursday night. He was around 80 years old, a heavy cigarette smoker all of his life and he had emphysema. He went in for chest pains. He was not senile, he was able to take care of himself and didn't need any assistance where his personal needs were concerned and he even did light yard work. The doctors made quick work of him. I saw him for the last time alive in the ER. He was alert, aware and seemed fine, except for the chest pains.

By Friday evening, he was in a deep coma. Late Saturday, the Dr. came to the family and informed the adults of his condition. Early Sunday, the Dr. had the family sign papers, consenting to the removal of all life support and drugs. He died Sunday afternoon.

Now, this shit goes on all of the time. One less 'goy.' I was young back then. This had nothin to do with anything more than that we were an average Gentile family and as most others, ignorant of what was really going on. As I got older it all became very clear, and i noted my grandfather was not the only victim of this sort of thing. All of our elderly are at high risk.

Medical Doctors are obviously not stupid. One must memorize sometimes hundreds of pages of advanced medical texts in a night while in medical school. While learning to heal, they also learn how to kill, as this is obvious. An intelligent medical doctor can make much look unintentional and like an accident. Advanced knowledge of drugs, drug interactions and such makes for an adept at poison, should they feel the need.

As for my grandfather, it became apparent to me, he was shot full of highly addictive medical drugs. This put him in a coma. Then, the drugs were systematically withdrawn and the body went into shock and being elderly, he died. Jewish Doctor has 'goy' family sign necessary papers, making sure there are no legal repercussions, and assuring them they are 'doing the right thing,' walks away with several more thousands of dollars in his pocket.

When you are in any situation where your life or the life of a loved one could be affected, or one's health, keep your fucking mouth shut, act like an average person. The less you say, the better. Don't volunteer any unnecessary information. Remember the old Satanic Adage 'Silence is Golden.' Don't stand out or be conspicuous, blend in, be as any other patient or service recipient. Our Anti-Christ told me on the astral: 'Learn form your mistakes!' This goes for all things. Don't be stupid and open your big mouth or make yourself stand out in any way or reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist and then go deep into danger and whine to the Powers of Hell for their help.

Also, I, myself have Satan's name and Sigil blatantly tattooed on my forearm. In the summer when wearing short sleeves, I know how to hide this. I turn my arm over. I keep this hidden from those who could potentially cause me trouble. This is nothing to take lightly. In closing, it is not only kikes, but brainwashed xians who can cause you more trouble than you bargained for. The Inquisition reveals just how far xians will go.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

**Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiritual purposes.**

The post I made about 'common sense,' I certainly wasn't trying to discourage anyone from seeking proper medical care. Using common sense includes much, much more than just medical care.

I nearly died in childbirth with my daughter. If I hadn't been in a hospital, both of us would have died. There are many times you can't see something coming, like complications, especially when having a baby. There are all kinds of complications that can occur suddenly and unexpectedly. She was a large baby and her shoulders got stuck and they had to push her back in and turn her. I had no anesthesia [by choice and it was too late when I was pushing her out] and I know the worst pain and from this experience, I learned respect for pain for others.

After she came out, blood was actually spraying out of me like a hose, and one of the nurses right away put an IV into me as I was hemorrhaging badly.

There are other incidents I can note where medical personnel including good veterinarians saved lives and I am grateful.

Using common sense is not about being paranoid. This statement is for everyone here. My post was only concerning revealing that you are a Spiritual Satanist in some way, as this can be dangerous, as we are often vehemently discriminated against. With medical care, it is important to just be like the average person and not attract any unnecessary attention to yourself or loved ones. Ask questions about anything that might concern you about the care, such as why the Dr. is performing this or with administering drugs, what is it for and why is he/she giving this specific drug to you or the loved one. It is also the law as far as I know that they have to give you information or a print out concerning any side effects of any drugs, what they are used for, and so forth.

As for silver nitrate solution, PKU test and vitamin K, which some of the things they do like this can cause jaundice, you have to approach the staff and sign papers and do this right after the baby is born. Never get openly angry, remain calm and unemotional, but firm and above all, know your rights. People who get emotional and blurt things out can also be in danger in a hospital, as the staff are usually indoctrinated by the system to right away think someone is crazy and then take action. Just be sool, salm and collected. Know your rights and be firm, and know and understand what you are asking for or declining.

You are safer in a hospital, especially when having babies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Too Much Serpentine Energy?**

Just offer any extra energy that is making you uncomfortable to the Powers of Hell. It is needed, and much like performing spiritual warfare rituals. Offer it to Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gentiles**

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) — The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on

the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished — officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

<http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html>

As we know, the Soviet Union was jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

Also:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/how-jews-play-both-sides-against-the-middle/>

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicised within the Media at this time. The jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our

People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

### **The Protocols**

The jewish power and bulwark are the christian and muslim religions. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are a blueprint for the jews taking over the world. Anyone who disregards this is an idiot. Proof of what is written in the Protocols is very evident just by opening up a local phone book and seeing the endless listings of blatant jewish names dominating certain professions such as Doctors, attorneys, college professors and such. There are pdf copies of the Protocols in most of the JoS e-groups files.

Now, many people do not know just how clever the jews are. In addition to the original copies of the Protocols, there are recent versions of the Protocols that are being altered by jews [mostly on the internet] designed to create confusion. The jews have done this with other documents and writings that expose them, as the jews fear these and try to claim they were all 'forgeries,' and if they can make them look like nonsense or use them to confuse Gentiles, they will.

These have interpolations designed to confuse the average person. Most often, these interpolations will make the jews appear to be very anti-christian, working for the destruction of christianity, and to make the Protocols or other writings as a whole appear to be anti-christian. This is another hoax. One has to do the tons of indepth research as I have done for years to see through this. This is no different from the endless stream of bullshit and yellow journalism interwoven with legitimate information and materials concerning aliens and UFOs; all designed to confuse the average person. Then of course, astronomy textbooks and other scholastic materials claim no evidence of intelligent life out there to add to all of this.

The only time the jews want christianity completely destroyed is when it is totally replaced with its twin of communism. All spirituality removed.

The jewish bulwark and power is christianity. The jews will do anything and everything they can to try to get Gentiles under the psychic control of chrisitanity, or spiritually harmless as an atheist, as with communism. Once one is a beliving christian, they have you. This is another reason they have endlessly pushed that Nazi Germany was christian, which nothing could be further from the truth. Nazi Germany was Satanic and a serious threat, so they have created endless propaganda in the media and with books to try to convince the unknowing that they were christian.

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third\\_Reich.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm)

I have seen this endlessly with their movies and media about the Nazis. Many people fall for this, as most do not do any research and only believe what they are told and shown. Once any Gentile organization falls under the psychic control of christianity, they have signed their own death warrant. The jews know this. The jews will even go so far as duping Gentiles into thinking they are 'Satanic' in order to try to hook the confused back to christianity. Then, of course, there is pseudo Satanism, which is jewish controlled such as modern Freemasonry, the Illuminati, Skull & Bones and others. The average person who is confounded and deluded by the jewish use of psychological tactics falls into the trap of thinking if the jews are against christianity, then christianity must be ok. NOT SO. The jews know this tactic and use it all of the time.

Remember...the jews have not survived all of these centuries by being average. Some versions of the Protocols and other anti-jewish articles are altered by jews, and if you know the jewish agenda and their tactics, the altered versions are obvious. Anything and everything connected with christianity is poison. The present state of society today is the result of christianity. Civilization is collapsing. Don't be fooled



into thinking the jews are enemies of christianity, because they aren't. Christianity is their power; the great host upon which they feed. Every page in the 'holy bible' has either jew, jews, or Israel written on it. The 'holy bible' is a book praising and extolling the jews from beginning to end. The nazarene was a jew, his apostles were jews and he never strayed from or did anything contrary to jewish law.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Jewish\\_Nazarene.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm)

You have to know and be aware of their tactics and their traps; especially for people who are new and those vulnerable to confusion. True Satanism is their greatest enemy. This is why Satanism has been so viciously oppressed and condemned for centuries. When they can no longer oppress something, then they try to infiltrate to gain control from the inside, then destroy from within.

If one is stupid enough to believe christianity is an enemy of the jews, then look to the glut of vast wealth. The million dollar church complexes and xian bookstores, fine expensive glossed xian tracts and everything else. That right there shows they are good with the jews. Anyone who is against the jews and wants to expose the truth is hunted down, persecuted, slandered and every attempt is made to shut them up, and break them financially and worse.

Once you really know and can see through the jewish agenda and their clever tactics, no amount of altered materials will fool you anymore.

Thankfully, we now have the internet -- www = '666'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories**

I am finding more and more through research and study that nearly everything in legend and symbol is an allegory. Now, most of you already know the nazarene is a fictitious character invented by the jews to spiritually enslave Gentiles. The nazarene was originally symbolic of the witchpower. I wrote a full article about this some time ago:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Jesus\\_Christ.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm)

The many paintings and such of xian characters [which are all fictitious], are only models for raising the serpent. These were taken and corrupted into phony jewish characters and of course places, such as 'Jerusalem.'

Unfortunately, I cannot find a suitable illustration online here to show as an example regarding the ida and pingala and how both, after intertwining as a snake; crossing the sushumna, then swooping in the exact shape of a heart on the face, terminating at the nose. Now, the ancient symbol for the classic valentine with the arrow through it is actually symbolic of 'fixing the energy.' For most of you who are experienced meditators and who are working on raising your serpents, you know how your energies can fluctuate. 'Fixing the energy' makes the energy permanent and also correctly distributed about the soul, which is in the shape of a cross. The soul actually should be in the shape of an inverted cross, with the solar [666] chakra as the powerhouse.

My point here, is with that nazarene, some kike asshole centuries ago, obviously came upon this torn, ragged image of an individual on a cross [the nailing to the cross is another SYMBOL used to illustrate the fixing of the energy and nothing more- the witchpower/serpentine energy distributed and nailed \*fixed upon\* to the soul], and got the bright idea of creating a jewish character out of this, and force-feeding it to the Gentiles, as a material individual, thus removing all spirituality, and any references to spiritual powers that go along with it. Going back further, one can find many images of the Greek 'TAU' with the actual serpent draped upon the TAU cross. This is nothing new.

This is no different from taking the old man image of 'Uncle Sam' which is another SYMBOL- obviously not spiritual, but as an example, making a diety of this symbol of the USA, and jamming it down the throats of the populace to slavishly worship. The same thing could even be done with Sponge Bob. Those with xian double-digit IQs could erect an altar, place a small aquarium atop, add the little pineapple house for Sponge Bob on the inside, the bubbling water could serve as a portable baptismal font and one could spend hours slavishly worshipping the little guy, given enough invented history and 'miracles' were attributed to the little fellow. Then, with enough psychic energy being poured into little Sponge Bob, his exalted powers would take on a life of their own. People would begin purchasing sponges of all kinds, expecting miracles, healings and a whole new life in Sponge Bob. Sponge Bob Saves!!!! But, for now...xians are only obsessing over Sponge

Bob's sex life, trying to determine if he might be gay or not. Given most xians have no normal healthy sex life of their own, they are living vicariously, and obsess over Sponge Bob's sex life.

Stonehenge and the Pyramids of Giza and other ancient monuments were erected in relationship to the sun and the solstices. These were not built to alert the ancients to certain times of the year like for the harvest and such, these were built as allegories for optimal dates for performing the magnum opus. [One must have one's serpent fully ascended and the Gods can guide you from there with a little study]. For example, the commencement of the magnum opus should begin at 3 am, on the night of the Vernal Equinox when the Sun is at 0 degrees of Aries. April Fool's Day, the day of 1st of April was moved up, but from study, I can see this as it originally was of the Spring Equinox. The Fool in the Tarot begins his journey to the attainment of the magnum opus. The Fool was relegated to the Joker in the modern deck of playing cards, with the trump removed from the Tarot.

Valentine's day is of fixing the energy and very well might correspond to Imbolc. Wicca and related judeo/xian corrupted Paganism tries to pass these important points of the year off as coinciding with the seasons, the harvest, stocking up for winter and other material crap. All of the dates are spiritual and signify very ideal times for specific workings on the soul. Halloween/Samhain for example, the astral opens up for much better communications between those of us here on earth and those who are on the astral. It has to do with the energies of the earth lines and how gravity, ley lines and such are affected by the earth's rotation and tilt towards the sun. All of this can be scientifically explained. Halloween also has much more spiritual significance, but the above is only an example.

There are 8 important dates about the year for working on the soul at an advanced level. This corresponds to the 8 phases of the moon and to 'Ashta' which means 8 in Sanskrit, also known as 'Ashtar' 'Ishtar [in the ancient Middle East]' and Astaroth; note As-TAROT-h; again, the Tarot. Another alias of Astaroth is Inanna, which corresponds to Jnanna in Sanskrit, meaning 'wisdom.' Because of the most sacred symbolism here, the Catholic Church in all its denegration and blasphemy of spirituality labeled this 8 pointed star 'Sigil of the Beast.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

**Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.**

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

My note: "Zionist" is just another word for Jew.

The Jews where behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

-----

Second Zionist 9/11 in the making for war on Iran: Analyst

<http://www.presstv.com/detail/2012/09/27/263840/2nd-zionist-911-in-making-for-iran-war/>

Zionist [my note Jew] organizations such as Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) are overtly plotting "another 9/11-style mass murder" of Americans to justify a military aggression against Iran, an analyst says.

"Covering up 9/11 is bad enough. But when Zionist front organizations like WINEP openly call for another 9/11-style mass murder of Americans to launch a war against Iran, it is time for the American

people to put these organizations out of business," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article on the Press TV website.

Last Friday, Patrick Clawson, WINEP's Director for Research, suggested that the US should work covertly and through means of force to provoke Iran to take the first shot against the US or Israel. Otherwise, he said, starting a war with Iran will be really hard to accomplish.

"I frankly think that crisis initiation is really tough," said Clawson, "And it's very hard for me to see how the United States ... uh ... President can get us to war with Iran."

As a consequence, Clawson said he was led to conclude that "the traditional way [that] America gets to war is what would be best for US interests."

He then went on to recount a series of controversial incidents in American history - the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sinking of the Lusitania, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and the blowing up of the USS Maine - that US presidents "had to wait for" before taking America to war.

"So, if in fact the Iranians aren't going to compromise," the Israel lobbyist concluded with a smirk on his face, "it would be best if somebody else started the war."

"One can combine other means of pressure with sanctions. I mentioned that explosion on August 17th. We could step up the pressure. I mean look people, Iranian submarines periodically go down; someday one of them may not come up. Who would know why? We can do a variety of things if we wish to increase the pressure. I'm not advocating that but I'm just suggesting that ... this is not an 'either or' proposition.... We are in the game of using covert means against the Iranians. We could get nastier at that."

The analyst noted that what Clawson didn't say, but certainly implied, was that "America's 'war on terror', actually a war on Islam for Israel, 'had to wait for' the false-flag attack of 9/11."

"WINEP, like AIPAC, is a criminal organization - a viper's nest of unregistered agents of a foreign power. Even if they were not advocating mass murder and high treason, and calling for the silencing of opposition to the 9/11 coup d'état that they and/or their fellow travelers helped orchestrate, they should all be arrested and sent to prison," Barrett added.

"But when they cross the line and advocate the mass murder of Americans to trigger a war for Israel that could easily become World War Three, it's time to shut them down, lock them up, and start building scaffolds. They call it 'Near East Policy'. I call it high treason and conspiracy to commit mass murder," the analyst concluded.

High Priest Don Danko

### Sermon 10/06/12

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups; the Christian concept of "Hell." There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian "god" and has nothing to do with Satan.

Now, when I say "Christian god" this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of "Jehovah" and the image was of a grey extraterrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding "Hell." Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls that fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does.

I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how "The Devil hates humanity" "was a murderer and a liar from the beginning" "is all about materialism" "works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality" the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to jewhova, THEIR "god." One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of THEIR bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Xians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you" when the real truth is "Jesus" hates you! "Jesus" hates humanity!

"Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY.

"Jesus" serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by xians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "god." And, this so-called "god" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "god." This is their deception. "He deceiveth the masses."

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such; Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or agnostic, if there is a strong essence of xianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me "you have always rejected it"[Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout xian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and are sincere can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and such and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have worked extensively with a few of those who have passed on [they do not wish to be labeled as "dead"] and have met many spirits [human] who have/are residing in what we call "Hell," where Satan keeps his own. They are all very safe and protected. Those who have passed on do not eat or sleep. It is stagnation in many respects and this is why souls choose to reincarnate. Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serious unresolved issues



such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual.

Satan takes care of his own. I wrote of this before, but when I asked one I am working with in spirit form what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule], he told me 4 of our Gods showed up and took his astral hand and lifted him from his body and took him to "Hell" where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected.

Much of our present life experiences have their roots in past lives. I know this sermon is already too long, but I had to address this. Also, another tip for the magnum opus; you have to raise your serpent first.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Sermon 10/09/12**

All of the so-called 'occult' and spiritual can be explained scientifically. Satanism promotes science and in other more advanced worlds out there, technology is used in conjunction with the powers of the mind and soul. Both work together and compliment each other.

Vibration and the power of sound is one of the most effective ways to change something. Everything in this universe has a specific vibration. Both living and inanimate objects vibrate and have a specific unique rate of vibration. Even a rock has molecules that are vibrating at a certain rate that make it what it is...a rock.

My point here is using vibrations in your meditations will advance your workings. Runes, Sanskrit mantras and such all work to produce changes. With cleaning one's aura, for example, especially after coming into contact with negative energy; many, especially teens are forced to attend xian church against their will... the mantra for the Sun: Aum Suryae, vibrated 108 times with a Satanic Rosary, will

burn off the negative energy. This can be done at any time and for as many times/days as you feel necessary.

[See the link below for correct pronunciation]

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sun\\_Square.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sun_Square.html)

This working is a bit different from the kabalistic squares and just vibrating 'Aum Suryae' into your aura [you should feel the vibration in your aura and/or entire being] 108 times works very well in dispelling negative energies when cleaning one's aura. Visualization using the white-gold light should also be used. Vibrating runes works just as well. It is important when using a mantra for the first time to vibrate it once or twice and feel its energy. If you feel the energy, then the mantra will work for you. If you feel nothing, then it is best not to waste your time using it.

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic\\_Kabalah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html)

Vibration is the most effective way to reverse negative unwanted energies. Using a Satanic Rosary is easy. These can be made from any bead kits in the hobby/notions section of most stores...Wal-Mart, K-Mart, Target, any hobby & crafts stores...you get the idea. This does NOT have to be anything fancy or embellished. The sole reason for the Satanic rosary, based upon the Tibetan Mala Beads is so that one does not have to be distracted keeping a count of reciting a high number of mantras. Just slide your fingers along the beads. If you have a rosary for black magick, then use a different one for white magick as the energies can conflict.

I have read several posts asking 'How can I get closer to Satan?' Answer: BY WORKING FOR HIM!

People who come into these groups and are only out for what they think Satan and the Powers of Hell can do FOR them don't get very far. The more you do for Satan, the more the Powers of Hell will do for you, BUT, YOU MUST MEDITATE AND KEEP YOUR ENERGIES HIGH. Lilith mentioned to me how some of you work these groups answering questions and such on a regular basis. She told me you are given high priority and are favored in the way of obtaining help and protection from the Powers of Hell, should you need it.

This also includes anyone who is actively working for Satan. Not everyone can work online in the groups. There are many other areas where each of us can contribute in our own way to advance Satan's agenda. If you are lost concerning this, Demons will guide you; you only need ask.

Many new people are coming into the JoS groups. I am happy to say that our Teen group has well over 10,000 + members. Satan has the youth. Many come here through 'Yahoo Groups' and not the JoS website. Many who come in this way do not read the front page of the group description and ask the same old questions that are answered on the JoS website. Many who come in are indoctrinated by the system and organized 'religion' and apply this to Satanism. I know...patience is required. People are coming in from all walks of life. Many have no knowledge of the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and meditation.

Note that we are all working for a higher cause. We are working together. As far as I am concerned, teamwork is by far the best way to accomplish something important. Lilith told me the Powers of Hell work as a team. 'One alone...together strong.' Each member who is actively working for Satan is very important. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. I know this from experience.

In closing, the 666 Black Sun website is down again. HP Vovim owns this site and will have it back up and running soon. I know revising the JoS main website needs to be done and I have attempted to do this many times, but I have way too much on my plate so to speak. Those of us who are actively working for Satan are BUSY. REAL BUSY. Many of us have more than one and in some cases, several major projects going at the same time for the Powers of Hell.

Two replies that were posted in the JoS groups were VERY relevant. A member wrote that time should not be wasted on worthless crap on the internet. Time is better spent advancing one's soul through meditation and also in personal study.

People who waste time end up nowhere. You cannot hit the rewind button on your life. A wasted day is gone forever. The more you put into developing your soul through meditation, the more you will reap these rewards with spiritual freedom and the ability to control and direct your own destiny. Lilith also told me that those who have successfully raised their serpents will then be guided to performing the Magnum Opus by Demons. Our Anti-Christ told me there is more than one way to successfully perform this working.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

My note the only enemy America has is the jew. The jewsish attack on America on 911, once again proves that:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

-----

Chavez wins re-election in Venezuela, defeating grandson of Holocaust survivors

JTA.org

October 9, 2012

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina (JTA) -- Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, an ally of Iran, won re-election, defeating Henrique Capriles Radonski, the grandson of Holocaust survivors.

Chavez took 54 percent of the vote to Radonski's 45 percent in the Oct. 7 poll. His term will end in 2019, extending his rule over the OPEC member state to two decades.

The Simon Wiesenthal Center expressed its concern over Chavez's re-election, citing the fact that Venezuela has Shahab 3 long-range missile launching platforms on the country's Caribbean coast aimed at Florida.

"Hugo Chavez's triumph can only strengthen Iran's political and military penetration of Latin America," Dr. Shimon Samuels, director of international relations for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA on Tuesday.

"Six more years of the Caracas-Tehran axis could be as perilous as an Afghanistan with oil," he added.

Argentina's president, Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner, used Twitter to congratulate her regional ally.

"Your victory is also ours. Go Hugo," she tweeted.

Sergio Widder, the Wiesenthal Center's director for Latin America, told JTA that "Chavez reportedly facilitated the recent dialogue between Argentina and Iran, clearly aimed at closing both the AMIA Jewish Center bombing investigation and Buenos Aires' demand for extradition of the Iranians complicit in that atrocity."

Since taking power in 1999, Chavez has become a global "anti-imperialism" fighter and a close ally of leaders from Iran, Cuba, Bolivia and Belarus. Chavez, a former soldier, has described Israel's treatment of the Palestinians as "genocide" and called Zionism racism.

Last July, Venezuela was accepted as a full member of the Mercosur regional free trade and political group, and will have increased influence in a bloc that also includes Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Mercosur's members all recognize a Palestinian state.

High Priest Don Danko

## LHP vs RHP

LHP vs RHP

This is an answer to a question asked in another egroup.

The difference is this. The LHP if ones looks into the East, is the original path its originally called the "Royal Path." It was also called this in the West.

Due to the infestation of the enemy programs and the slowly decline and in many cases violent destruction of the original traditions it became needed to create what is now the LHP or Vamacara Tantra.etc In the East the Tantric age follows the fall of the last twilight of the Vedic age. The Tantra is the Vedic [Veda means divine knowledge] spiritual teachings of the Gods. The title Tantra literally means in English basically "Knowledge which spreads saves[or liberates]. Its relating to the Magnum Opus. Its stated Tantra [LHP] is the method to achieve the Magnum Opus in the Kali age.

The Tantra's are very blunt about this fact and the calling out the RHP as frauds and fools. Basically the RHP preaches that by strict obeying of ideological commands one will obtain liberation upon death and go to pie in the sky forever[xainity is big on that crap]. The LHP tells the truth and states liberation is done with a physical body and as the Rasarnava Tantra states the goal is to create the Godman or "Second Siva" the perfected being[Siddha] who is literally physically perfected, eternally young and has all the major and minor siddhi's.

The Tantra's stated if liberation is obtained upon physical death then even a donkey obtains liberation upon death and the whole point of the Yogic techniques [power meditation] are a waste of time. In this honest mockery of the RHP lies, is a powerful truth. The God of the Tantra in the East is Siva who as shown is another alias of Satan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/213>

In the Western Tradition [which is from the Eastern at the root] its the same. The 33 Degree, Satanist, Albert Pike states openly that the goal of alchemly is the Magnum Opus which the main goal of the alchemist is to be literally physically and spiritually perfected [eternally young] and powerful. He stated the single most science of alchemly or the occult science is to be found in the book of Hermes, the Tarot. Which is of Satan. Pike stated Lucifier also symbolizes the keystone in the arch [symbol of the Magnum Opus finished], the luminous energy of the soul perfected.

The RHP is death and slavery.

High Priest Don Danko

**Shit Romney**

Shit Romney

We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paid for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

But Romney is another real piece of crap.

The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player\\_embedded#!](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!)

Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

-----



[http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE)

Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

<http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM>.email

With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today—specifically, his criticism of Obama—it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan—but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by

William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers"—who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team—are listed on Romney's campaign website:

Cofer Black

Christopher Burnham

Michael Chertoff

Eliot Cohen

Norm Coleman

John Danilovich

Paula J. Dobriansky

Eric Edelman

Michael Hayden

Kerry Healey

Kim Holmes

Robert Joseph

Robert Kagan

John Lehman

Andrew Natsios

Meghan O'Sullivan

Walid Phares

Pierre Prosper

Mitchell Reiss

Daniel Senor

Jim Talent

Vin Weber

Richard Williamson

Dov Zakheim

Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

"The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

---

Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney

WSJ reports:

<http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html>

When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%

This election, none has done more to help defeat him.

Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.

In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

Employees at Goldman donated more than \$1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign \$136,000—less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.

By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign \$900,000, plus another \$900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.

High Priest Don Danko

## Buddhism and Satanism

Buddhism and Satanism

This is from a question on another egroup:

From: General Franco <kashyap\_128@...>

To: Teens4Satan@yahogroups.com

Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 10:56:03 AM

Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: budism and satanism

Buddhism isnt a form of Xianity, it precedes Xianity by 500 yrs Buddha was a by birth prince of Modern day Nepal and was of Shakya Caste and Budhism is not a false, Xian form. It only teaches about Love, respect, unity, kindness and peace.

And all the things about Re-incarnation said by fire\_starter are true they view that soul recycles.

-----

My Reply:

It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. The jewish theraputes created xianity as even Ebus the righthand man of Constantine admits them as the source of xianity in his writing. The sermon on the mount teachings can be found in buddhist teachings.

There are realms of information by scholars showing two things. Gutama never existed and xianity is indetical to Buddhism. Literally in both theme, idealogy and purpose. The Herman Hesse version of Gutama in the West does not even get close to how Buddhism is in the East. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his ressurection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc

The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and states only the 5 conditions recarniate. Hence they cleverly deny the existence of the souls eternal, independent consciousness. Its no mistake Buddhism is hidden atheism. This program also removed much spiritual knowledge and corrupted the meanings behind the conceptions into a literalist and social/mind control system. Same as xianity did elsewhere. It also tried to remove the connection to the Gods by disregarding them as spirits and other lies to degrade them and turn people away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East many Gods where turned into Buddhist saints to remove the original culture.

The Buddhist program when it took political power like xianity used terror and murder to get its own way and destroy any rivals, while pushing its lies. It like xianity was an imperial program pushed by a psychopathic emperor. As a tool of mind control and creating a weakened sheep population. Many scholars have commented on the fact buddhism destroyed the original cultural spirit of the East and weakened and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conqueror most of the North of India.

This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords. It teaches that life is suffering all our natural desires are sinful, the world is illusion [hatred for ourselves and life] and only by the removing of our individuality can we become "enlightened." Its our individuality which is the expression of our soul

nature. Its a war on the human soul by removing the actual spiritual knowledge to empower the soul and leaving people to suffer and condemning humans to the wheel of suffering [it claims to liberate them from]. While then denying the truth that you even have a soul.

It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs ideology you will escape the wheel of rebirth which is meaningless as they don't even believe in the Atman. The point being just to suck people in with legalise. The truth is you will only generate more karma for yourself in life after life and be a slave to it. Once again it claims to free you of what it only creates more of.

As part of removing spiritual knowledge Theravanda Buddhism the original sect. Forbade mantra from being used and seeked to remove its knowledge. The Tantric texts all state mantra is the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravanda simply left the student with nothing more then basic dyana or void meditation on the breath. It removed everything else. Leaving a person totally fucked for spiritual advancement and libertation that comes with it. All the while claiming to give what it removes any possibility of happening. Remember this program also corrupted the true 8 fold path.

The reason people today believe Buddhism to be under the Vedic or Dharamic fold. Is because Buddhism reterraformed the East in its own image totally. Leaving nothing of the culture it replaced intact, just as xianity did to the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism.

Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open anti-Vedic [Veda in its pure form was the divine knowledge of the Gods] movement in its time. It pretends it was the original essence of the Veda teachings [Jainism loves to play this lie game to] and the culture it destroyed was acutally a corruption of them. The bullshit just never ends with these characters.

Buddhism is the xianity of the East.

High Priest Don Danko

### **The Jewish Infection**

The Jewish Infection

Environment of the social nature is mainly formed by genetics and the external reality is the interal reality. There is an interplay of forces outer forces with inner forces that do affect genetic behaviour and codes epigenetics shows. But this bring us back to nature. Where the liberal tabula rasa debate picks up from the xian disease. And thinks man exists outside of natural forces and reality. The false divide is in there thinking. Its needed to manifest the belief system of universal oneness and other racial and generally egalitarian delusions the enemy psychological warfare programs are based in.

Fact is people have been deeply saturated in jewish communist propaganda under the tinsel of false spirituality [xianity] and in its secular form [liberalism, cultural marxism, communism] and with centuries of this the jew system still has to try and force the races to mix as much as possible and yet people of all races still retain their intrinsic desire to not commit miscegenation and have thier own space. I remember sitting in a large dinner hall in liberal land and watched all the different races sit with their own at the individual tables and within that the guys with the guys and girls with the girls. All these people parrot the cultural marxist/liberal paltitudes but blood is thicker then water. And reality will not be denied. That dinner hall was a real map of reality.



This ideology of liberalism, cultural marxism and communism [the secular xian trinity of jew]. Has failed all over the Western world and all through history causing wars, conflicts, balkandization of nations. Giving us conflicts and slaughter. Such as the slaughter in Rawanda and across Africa which was generated by the period of European [Rothschild] rule of Africa. They herded all the different African ethnicities into large new nations. When the Western governments pulled out [jews stayed behind as the corperations/banks] the different ethnicities started to war on against one another till new tribal lines where drawn. This failure cost millions of lives.

An interesting case of dual failure of both the multicult[ethnic/racial] program along with communism is evidenced in the Khmer reigme of "democratic Kampuchea." The reds slaughtered entire classes and populations, even breaking up the family unit, and wiping away an entire culture and social order in accordance with the communist ideology dictates. Turning the entire nation into a backward police state that would make Orwell blush. All in the name of brotherhood, equality, peace, unity and love. But there is a subtle context within the exterminations and repressions of the Khmers mission to create the perfect communist society. [Mass suicide of a people due to judeo-communist psychosis.]

Khmer exterminations which where done within the lines of communist ideology but within a ethinc conflict as well. The decades of animus over the ethinc Vietnamese population in Cambodia [kampuhea] the majority of those sent to S21 [where the mount of skulls images are mainly from] where Vietnamese in ethinc background. The Khmer Rouge worked towards the literal goal of the total extermination of the entire Vietnamese and other non Cambodian populations in their country. Cambodian men married to non-Cambodian women where given pistols by the Khmer's and told to kill their wives or the Khmers's would kill them both.

Here we see the failure of the multi-ethnic nation [liberal world dream] and what happens when its naturallly generated hosity is given chance to be fully aired. And the reality of communist ideology all coming together. Of which liberalism is the central core. Before the left where slaughtering in the name of the communist ideology they where chopping heads and exterminating populations in the

name of liberalism [of which Marx simply took and built an updated version of to suit the industrial era] as seen in the "French" revolution. Before the Bolsheviks we had the Jacobins. Pol Pot [not his real name] was converted to this [communism/liberalism a religion] in the universities and salons of Paris where he was a student for years. He returned to Cambodia with his red priest collar awarded for success at the liberal-red seminary training in Paris. And worked to fully implement the creation of the city of communism on earth. A regular red Augustine.

Western noted communist intellectual and scholars openly and proudly admitted [where their more timid brethren ran for the hills in a wave of apologetics] that Pol Pot and the Khmer's were the full implementation of the pure ideal of communism on a nation.

Another instance of this is Tito's communist Yugoslavia. After he died and the nation he forced together under the same leftist nonsense pushed by the liberals, cultural marxists kooks and ilk in the West. Broke apart into a long violent war full of ethnic cleansing and all kinds of atrocities. Till the ethnic bounds and lines were rebuilt.

The Western liberal-red would state the problem is implementation of the ideology and not the ideology. So they continue to push harder making the problems worse never understanding they are the cause not the solution. Because that is how mentally ill people think. This is how Christianity operates as well. They are all confused and mentally ill people. As one German philosopher stated: "Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."

In India which is the liberal anti-racist world dream all races mixed. Most dating apps state "light skinned only" and people are graded and prized on their level of lightness. And group based genetic inheritance. Just look at the Bollywood stars to understand what the ideal of beauty is there. And all sorts of general ethnic conflicts dominate. India was also under a marxist, secular government after independence which just ruined their nation for decades. Once again the ideology is a failure on every level.

But schizoid liberals, cultural marxists, xians and other sundry nutted fruits of the jewed plains can't form an intelligent understanding of the nature of reality we are all formed from and a manifestation of. And hence the laws that manifest us are the laws that govern us. They dysfunctional brains can only be at home in a violent dystopia. Because a lunatic feels at home in a sea of lunatics and lunacy only.

So we see nature will not be fooled and that which is unhealthy and against the laws of nature will consume itself in its own toxic poisons. Just as the society we live in outside of racial, ethnic tensions. [Which have consumed Western society and created a violent situation where tens of thousands have been victims many raped, beaten and murdered whole areas are no go zones] The rates of mental illness are through the roof and growing. People commit suicide in large numbers, depression and apathy are normal. The jails are over populated in the millions. Drugs are destroying whole communities. People are dying of all kinds of physical illness rates that have skyrocketed. Our nations, societies and civilizations are crumbling due to a jewish induced and injected spiritual sickness.

To paraphrase one wise person:

Governments destroy freedom, schools destroy knowledge, religion destroys spirituality, psycharists destroy mental health, medical professions destroys health, media destroys information.

The only way to create a healthy world is upon the Dharma [eternal law of nature] which is based upon racial separation, self determination and respect. A world based on truth such as this would not experience any of the violence and insanity that unsane, jewish created programs have caused. The record of history and of today is screaming this fact in our faces. Such a Dharmic world does not facilitate such problems as it does not create any basis for any. This is the healthy world the National Socialists [who where Satanists at the top] worked to give us.

Salvation is in the Swastika. Which shall break the cross.

High Priest Don Danko

### **Sermon 10/25/12**

Given the corruption of spiritual knowledge, a blatant example is how the Sanskrit 'AUM' is being corrupted into 'OHM' in many popular mainstream books and sources. It is supposed to be pronounced 'AHH - UUUUU - MMMM' NOT OHHH - MM! The 'OHM' is so it doesn't have any power.

[The 'UUU' rhymes with the U in the word 'tUne.'

'AUM' is also the Egyptian God 'AMON RA.' Amon is known as 'King of the Gods.' As most of you know, the code-word 'Gods' means the chakras. The all-important '666' chakra, which is the solar plexus chakra; 'King of the Gods.' This is where the jews and xians stole the 'Amen' from and corrupted it. 'AUM' means 'so mote it be.' I always vibrate 'AUM' in ending any working when I am doing a Satanic Rosary or anything in Sanskrit. Nearly all modern books and popular instructions concerning mantras state to use 'AUM' at the beginning. Using it at the end as well, is actually more powerful; at the end of the entire working.

Sanskrit is a spiritual language and as I mentioned before, I have found the names of many of our Demons of the Goetia in Sanskrit dictionaries. By looking to their names in Sanskrit, this gives much more information on a spiritual level. The legends of the Gods are all important spiritual allegories.

When selecting a mantra, it is important to vibrate it to yourself once or twice. You should definitely feel something; a powerful energy. If not, then the mantra is not for you...choose another one.

Now, I have come across several posts in the groups of late that mention needing help in dealing with bullying assholes and also in being the victim of unwanted love/sexual obsessions of another.

Here is what you can do and this definitely works:

This has to be done very regularly. If it is real serious, do a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, then you may need to reinforce it every now and then afterwards. It all depends upon how strong your own aura is and how strong the aura of the aggressor is. You will soon know this in how long it takes to work. If the results are immediate, this is an excellent sign, but as with everything, we are all individual and some of you may have to put more repetitions and energy into this. Again, this also depends upon the strength of the aura of whom you are dealing with. The strength of one's aura has nothing to do with one's spiritual beliefs. Some people are just born with stronger auras and souls, same as with physical strength, BUT, those of us who work in strengthening our souls through Satanic meditation, yoga and such, can and will become much stronger than one who was born with this and who does nothing to keep developing it.

Now, for the working...

For just doing the affirmation, visualize yourself engulfed in white light. The astral color white deflects and repels, same as with wearing white clothing deflects the heat of the sun. You can state the affirmation several times, nine is a number of endings and will work, also in its multiples, for putting an end to something unwanted. You can do this if your aura is strong enough. Otherwise, the Satanic rosary is most effective. You can also visualize yourself engulfed in the white light and state the affirmation at any time, once you have established the working. For example, say the unwanted one is near you; just visualize the light and state the affirmation with intent and note this will keep the person away from you, but make sure you have the aura in place as given the instructions below:

Affirm:

'My aura is constantly and continuously repelling [name of individual], or if the name is unknown, just state [that whatever person], and keeping him/her away from me at all times and in every way.'

Visualize the light and state the affirmation at the same time, affirming this into the light. You are programming the energy [which is the light]. You will need to do this repeatedly and with using a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, with 108 affirmations each working, this will definitely be effective, and make sure the repelling aura is in place.

Now, coming to another working is the astral line. This works as I have done it, but again, you need to make sure it is in place.

1. Breathe in energy and then exhale the energy out of your index finger of your dominant hand and visualize a line of white light being drawn. This can be at the base of a door where you want to keep someone from crossing the line and entering a room, house or whatever.

2. Affirm several times with intent:

'This extremely powerful astral line is constantly and continuously preventing [name/s of unwanted individuals] from ever entering this room/house.' You can also add: 'This line is permanent.'

If the door where the line is drawn is facing the outside and the sun, you can then further program the line:

'The sun is constantly replenishing the energies and power of this line, making it stronger and more effective every day.'

If the line is indoors, you can state: 'This line is constantly and continuously drawing upon, replenishing and increasing its power, using universal energy.'

You get the general idea. The affirmations can be modified, but make sure they are short, to the point and in the present tense. 'Spells' are not normally one-shot deals. In order for an energy link to be firmly established, the working should be frequently and consistently repeated. Once the energy uptake is in place, you should also reinforce the affirmation every now and then, making it permanent.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Concepts**

The extremely large number of repetitions recommended from many popular mainstream sources for mantras is not necessary. The reason for the thousands of reps is again...corrupted knowledge. The mantras as we know from Satan, are vibrated syllable by syllable. New age people and other idiots just keep saying them as words, not vibrating them. The power lies within the vibration. No need to do these hundreds of thousands of times.

'AUM' was seen in many ancient Western works of alchemical/occult art. I have this book 'Alchemy and Mysticism: The Hermetic Museum' by Alexander Roob (May 1, 1997) It is the book with over 700 pages; as there are different editions. Now, the kikes have [as usual] corrupted the art and the meanings. The kikes have taken great pains to delete the 'A' from ancient illustrations and then today, as I wrote in my former sermon...'AUM' has been replaced with 'OHM.'

Another thing...nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter 'A.' Then, I have this book on Laya Yoga [Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami], and the author has all of the text; the letter A in every word is in italics, like some sort of code. This AUM is also an aspect of the so-called 'trinity,' A U M. The 'trinity' has to do with the granthis of the chakras.

Now, note in this ancient illustration, this is in the Roob book; the 'A' has been erased from the top sphere:

[http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos\\_a\\_freher\\_heroglyphica\\_sacra1.htm](http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra1.htm)

I know this because I have run across similar illustrations, where the 'A' is intact. There is no just 'M U.'

Alexander Roob wrote in that book [I don't know whether or not he is a kike telling lies, or just someone who passes on corrupted information]; he writes the caption for these two illustrations:

'The starting situation shows the residence of the divine trinity including the flames of the heavenly host. They are divided into the hierarchies of the archangels Michael [M] and Uriel [U]. The third and topmost is unoccupied, for its previous occupant, the representative of Jesus, has committed high treason by his willfulness. Lucifer ascends, driven downwards by his proud wilfulness, but Michael and Uriel cast him down through the fire.'

This is blatant corruption and by using these sacred letters to represent jewish filth; this is why anyone who believes this to be fact and/or ties into these judeo/christian energies gets anywhere spiritually. They are under the control of the enemy when they tie into this corrupted and desecrated information.

Here is another one with the A missing and the shape of the illustration is very similar in the upper part to Belial's Sigil:

[http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos\\_a\\_freher\\_heroglyphica\\_sacra2.htm](http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra2.htm)

Belial's Sigil:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Belial\\_23746.gif](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Belial_23746.gif)



Other illustrations have been corrupted with Hebrew letters, and kike symbols. In the movie 'The Ninth Gate' which is one of my favorites, in the book, the illustrations that had 'LCF' these were the ones with accurate information. Even though this movie is fiction, there *\*are\** some truths in it. The doorway bricked up in one illustration, inside the maze, indicated the knowledge was corrupted and there was no way out. Check this movie out if you haven't seen it. They deleted a scene...Baroness Kessler was German and a Satanist:

#### 76. KESSLER BUILDING: OFFICE iNT/DAY

A black and white photo fills the screen: it shows a young and beautiful BARONESS KESSLER flanked by two men in SS uniform. One of them is Heinrich Himmler.

BARONESS KESSLER is scowling down at a wartime number of 'Signal', the Nazi propaganda magazine. It's lying open on her desk with Balkan's envelope beside it.

[http://sfy.ru/?script=ninth\\_gate](http://sfy.ru/?script=ninth_gate)

Ok, now check this one out...The A is still at the bottom:

[http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos\\_a\\_freher\\_heroglyphica\\_sacra4.htm](http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra4.htm)

Another one where they didn't delete the A:

[http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos\\_a\\_freher\\_heroglyphica\\_sacra8.htm](http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra8.htm)

More...note the 'A' beneath the crown:

[http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos\\_a\\_freher\\_heroglyphica\\_sacra5.htm](http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra5.htm)

I have also noted the 'AUM' on freemason illustrations; the ones that have the pillars of the soul. Given the enemy has been and still is working over time to remove spiritual knowledge, it is very difficult to find an example here online, I spent some time trying. I saw this in a book.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc**

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc

From a conversation on the subject in another egroup in relation to the thread on the Ark, Seraphim and such:

You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As Moses was painted with horns which is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

There is no jewxian Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" were all pseudo Gnosticism. Which was created by the jewish theraputes to counterfiet the appearances of the PAGAN RELIGIONS and their sarced schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes xianity and jewsus real. When the fact is the same group of jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

The jewish creation of xianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

I should mention Oannes [EA in Sumeria] was also Dionysus to the Hellenic's and the cauldron he carried was called the Horn of Plenty/Agathodaemon. I believe the Agathodaemon was also referring directly to Dionysus as the Good Serpent. Was an ancient title for the Sol God. The "Cathars" also worshipped the Good Serpent or Agathodaemon. And Dionysus temples had wooden chests in which sacred serpents where kept and honored as part of the rites and during holy days Python serpents that where record as being large up to 40 feet [such snakes do exist even today]. Where carried throught the towns and cities.

The xian "Holy Spirit" is a stolen and corrupted from Dionysus's mysteries where the Holy Spirit was that of Dionysus, activated power within you that would give you eternal life and perfection. Because its symbolic of the Kundalini life force. Which Dionysus as the Sol God symbolizes. The Sol God is the also the concept of the inner sun or Sol, where we get the word soul from. His wine is the ether. The rite of communion with the bread and wine come from this Pagan religion which was also being practiced in ancient Egypt. And elsewhere.

The Pagans constantly noted and told the xians that xianity was nothing but a jew counterfiet of their Pagan religions. It was so obvious, Augstink [who recanted and admitted xianity was a hideous lie at the end of his life] came up with the bullshit lie of the xian "Devil did it" defense to try and cover it over. A bullshit lie to cover for a bullshit lie.

Xianity did not get anywhere within the Roman Empire [only about 50,000 members in a Empire of 60 million people] because as the texts that survived show. The Gentiles of the Roman Empire all knew xianity was jewish bullshit. And they knew that the Pagan religions were symbolic sciences not literal tales. And the fact xianity was pushing there ripoff as literal. Made them all that more clownish to the Gentiles.

Celeus called the xians "buffons" and the Emperor Julian the "throat slitters" many Philosophers and writers of the periods all state the same. Xianity is led and organized out of the jewish communities, funded by jews and the Romans called xianity openly "a sect of Judaism."

The Emperor Julian wrote an entire book debunking this scam in his day. The xians murdered him. The Romans also wrote that only among the Gentiles did the most stupid, basically the village idiots who bought into xianity. And when a learned man would appear at the market the xian propagandists would make scare and appear once it was only the uneducated dregs around to push their lies again. Once they had political power they just murdered any one with an IQ above a house plant that didn't go along to themselves and their families alive. And then even most of them were killed away.

Constantine helped pave the way with his destruction of most of the Philosopher [Love of the light of the serpent in English] schools and Temples and put the jewxian terror machine base into power. Later it was Theodosius who initiated the Pol Pot style cultural revolution of jewxianity in the Roman Empire fully. After several decades of Khmer Rouge like slaughtering and destruction the Empire fell apart from within. And was over forever.

Paul of Tarsus [apostle who preached to Greeks in the fictional bible] is stolen from Apollonius of Tyana. Apollonius was also called Paulus or Paul and started his ministry in Tarsus travelling the Empire preaching the word of the Good God Apollo and working miracles and even being imprisoned by the Emperor before escaping by supernatural ability.etc The tales are identical.

To state further the Cathar's had the same religion as the Hellenic's and so did the Germanic's and Vedic's in the East. Hellenic just means "shining ones" which is a common title of the Aryan's.

High Priest Don Danko

### Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

This is from a question on another egroup:

Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

Voltaire wrote:

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters"... He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is pretended that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. Another time the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He wanted only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses."

The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[ Bacchus] and Osiris originally had the ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is

crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing

looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.

By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfeit they can not create. As they are parasites.

More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

High Priest Don Danko

## Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal. Psychopaths don't have friends.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.vho.org/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>

<http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paid the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

We can see how the Jews have paid America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paid America back further with the 911 attacks:

The Jews where behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false oppositon they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour.



Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

As one reporter noted:

Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

"The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [ my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles—vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

#### Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

.....

So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. Its all from the Talmud. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

The main article:

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

"As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to

commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews ... with realpolitik".

It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

"Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

"His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem... Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

High Priest Don Danko

### **Getting Prepared pt.1**

Father Satan doesn't want your soul. He wants your commitment, love and loyalty.

This just means that you are willing to fight against his enemies which is our enemy. They wanted us destroyed, but Father Satan saw potential for us. They gave us a piece of them, we share their DNA, and they want us to become as Gods.

The important thing to remember here is that not only will you still have your soul, but you will have true spiritual knowledge that will lead you down the right path. The kikes and xians have worked relentlessly to keep you spiritually ignorant.

Break all those ties, in fact all that should leave you once you dedicate to Father Satan. Think of the commitment ritual as starting a new life, turning over a new leaf.

Don't look at it as selling your soul because that's nothing more than xian/hollywood bullshit.

The fucking kikes are a parasitic race, totally different from us gentiles.

Among the world wide corruption of their daily programs, which have included blaspheming Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, and controlling the masses to erases and disconnect us from true spiritual knowledge.

The jews can never be cured, once a jew always a fucking jew. As we are created by Father Satan, the jews were engineered by the retillians.

Trying to offer an sacrifice would make you no better than those xian scums and their servile self-seeking parasitic jewish counterparts.

Here in the JOS we know and respect the ways of obtaining true power ans it's not like whats potrayed in hollywood movies.

A simple dedication and committing yourself to Father Satan and the Gods will surely suffice. By this I mean practicing in Daily Power Meditations.

Yoga helps to loosen up your body and makes it easier for energy to flow. It amplifies your power which should be done in a meditative state.

The amount of bio-electricity you create to increase your energy, depends on the your stage of physical and spiritual health.

Our electirical impulses can become stronger which makes our thoughts come into reality. Hatha Yoga and Power Meditations should be done together everyday to keep your power levels up.

This is to ensure we reach God status takes alot of work and practice with meditations and rituals. This requires consistent hard work and dedication.

You never want them to go down or get weak as this can make you prone to enemy attacks.

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. Hatha yoga can help open chakras Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual.

Summoning the Gods for outsiders can lead to a negative experience.

This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Awakening your chakras is a stepping stone to obtaining true power.

Which is true spiritual knowledge that has been given to us by the Gods. The meditations for these chakras produce fast results.

Another key aspect here is "TIME!" It takes time to be fully aware of what you're doing and to properly open your chakras.

Everyone is different, so as the time frame may also differ from one person to the next. Even after fully opening all of your chakras you still need to maintain your meditation program to keep energy flowing.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/OpeningChakras.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Breathing666.html>

[http://www.666blacksun.com/Chakras\\_Diagram.html](http://www.666blacksun.com/Chakras_Diagram.html)

Sometimes when we first come to Satan it seems like things are all going downhill. That is not the case, it's just the little tricks the enemy will play to discourage you from being a Spiritual Satanist.

I know this for a fact because I experienced it first hand. Let me tell you, if you remain strong and try your hardest to defeat the enemy, in the end the rewards are great.

The enemy uses many dirty tricks to make you turn your head away or to shift focus onto another matter. Just remain strong and always remember to do power Meditations daily along with breathing exercises.

The Meditation For Protection can also help your aura keep misfortune from happening.

It is disrespectful to call our Gods angels nor are they fallen angels. These so-called angels are not the beings described in the Xian Bible.

Some of the Gods do have wings and are more than beautiful, but **DONT CONFUSE THIS WITH AN ANGEL.** That is pure disrespect towards them.

If you're ready to do the Dedication Rituals, then do it. You don't need to be dedicated to meditate, although I recommend this.

The reason I like to see people dedicated before performing the meditations is because they are simply Satanic Meditations.

A gift from Father Satan, thus should only be enjoyed by his children who serve him. My biggest concern is people finding out that they don't need to be committed to do meditations.



So then they think they dont need Father Satan and the Gods.

Some who probably even get big headed and think that they can disrespect the Gods and control them in some fashion.

All this of course being completely fabricated.

So much real spiritual knowledge has been lost and corruted to the point that it's sickening.

It only takes but a brief research session to find out that christianity really is fasle.

They constantly dig through that book of lies they hold so dearly and look for answers and meanings.

They never find them and wonder why they never speak to this jewsus guy.

There is nothing ancient about something that never existed.

Even when science and evidence all point the finger in the other direction and concludes that there is no evidence that this mysteriuos jewsus has ever walked the earth.

No, but the picture paints a different story. One that potrays the serpent which is seen every where in ancient relics. The kikes pushed their sick agenda to gain control of the world and this is where they began to take real spiritual knowledge out of circulation.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

### **Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.**

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

[My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

<http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new "Assault Weapons Ban" Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same "pretty good intelligence" says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and "high-capacity" magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of "weapons in possession".

I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm "in possession" I'm certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of "regular" purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

“Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets.”

September 5, 2012

It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

High Priest Don Danko

**Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.**

Before I say anything here, just compare how all of this smacks of christianity. The bible, the system...

Any of you who ask what you can do for Satan, make sure the masses of people we have in the JoS e-groups...with all of the JoS e-groups combined, we have an audience of between 25 and 30 thousand people. I know some of you are members of more than one group. The point is...GET THE MESSAGE OUT! Wake people up to what christianity really is. Too many are still confused and indoctrinated. Just

look around yourself and compare how both the jewish run system and their fucking holy bible have the very same agenda and themes. That is NOT a religion! IT IS A PROGRAM AND AWLAYS WAS A PROGRAM AND THE JEWS TRY TO PRETEND TO BE AGAINST IT, OR PERSECUTED BY IT TO DECEIVE EVERYONE. THEY EVEN TRY TO GET OUR PEOPLE BELIEVING THEY HAVE BEEN WORKING AGAINST IT, TRYING TO DESTROY IT, WHICH IS NOT THE CASE. THIS IS ONLY TO FOOL YOU. THE ONLY TIMES THEY WORK TO DESTROY IT IS TO REPLACE IT WITH THEIR JEW COMMUNISM, OF WHICH THE PATH OF CHRISTIANITY LEADS TO. CHRISTIANITY IS

IN TOTAL HARMONY WITH COMMUNISM, BOTH JEWISH INVENTED PROGRAMS OF TORTURE, GENOCIDE, AND MASS MURDER.

You know...

One enlists in the military. One is trained to KILL. What makes the green grass grow???? BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!...I CAN'T HEAR YOU!!!...BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!

That line was drummed into our heads repeatedly during military training.

Soldiers and others in military training are trained to follow orders and KILL. Trained to stay alive to KILL. Trained to survive in all kinds of situations and places to KILL. Trained to use a variety of weapons to KILL. Trained to get into the best physical shape possible to KILL. KILL not only what THEY TELL YOU is the enemy, but also innocent men, women and children, ONLY BECAUSE THEY TELL YOU TO DO SO???? BUT...IF SOMEONE BREAKS INTO YOUR HOME AND WANTS TO KILL YOU AND YOUR FAMILY, THEN IT IS A CRIME TO RETALIATE? ONLY IF THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO KILL, THEN YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KILL WITHOUT HESITATION. WHEN THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO WORSHIP THEIR GOD, YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO DO SO WITHOUT QUESTION.

Now, how about Colonel Paul Tibbits with his 'Enola Gay' who dropped the jewish invented and constructed death bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, instantly MURDERING hundreds of thousands of civilians? Oh, of course since this was designed by jews and done for jews, then this is supposed to not only be ok, but an honor. INNOCENT CIVILIANS vaporized into walls. The ones who didn't...the skin on stomachs of pregnant women opened up and their babies fell out, skin peeled off the bones of many of the survivors, hair fell out in tuftswith their scalps peeling off before they died, others were charred and blackened with third degree burns and worse. Then...the black rain. It wasn't enough to flatten Hiroshima, they had to do another one on Nagasaki. Some of this was in retaliation for the Japanese Emperor kicking out the catholic jesuits who advocated murdering all of the Japanese Buddhists nearly a century before. The Japanese as a nation never accepted the

jewish program of christianity.

No time was given for surrender and the Japanese were ready to surrender anyway, before the TESTING of the Hiroshima bomb. They had to finish their TEST with another bomb on Nagasaki.

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

'We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.'

---Chaim Weizmann [jew]

#### THE JEWISH GIFT TO HUMANITY: NUCLEAR BOMB:

The following excerpt is from Ben Klassen:

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.

The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time. Three of the five commissioners on the board were Jews.

The chief of the Los Alamos installation from 1943 to 1945 was Robert Oppenheimer, a Jew. His brother Frank, a card carrying communist, was a key atomic scientist working at the Los Alamos installation.

\*\*\*

Other Jews – besides Einstein and Szilard – included J. Robert Oppenheimer, David Bohm, Rudolf Peierls, Felix Bloch, Eugene Wigner, Niels Bohr, James Chadwick, James Franck, Otto Frisch and Edward Teller. Enrico Fermi was married to a Jew.

It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets.

\*\*\*

When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who.

The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, (Ethel Rosenberg's brother), Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscovitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason.

It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson (real name Joseph W. Weinberg) and Edward Teller.'

Because of their well known opposition to Communism, the Japanese people were selected by Jewish strategists as the guinea pigs for the testing of

the new Jewish Hellbomb, a weapon so horrible that when Hitler learned his scientists had begun work on it, he furiously ordered them to halt its development. He refused to allow his name or the name of the German people to be associated with such an inhumane operation. This allowed the Jews to develop their atomic hellbomb in Los Alamos for Roosevelt and Stalin, with no competition from anywhere in the world.

\*\*\*\*

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later...' (The Jewish Emil Ludwig, Les Annales, June, 1934)

The bombing of Dresden was just as horrific as the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Dresden was an unarmed city. It was one of the major centers of culture in Germany. NOW...HERE IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF HOW THE JEWS USE THEIR BIBLE [WHICH IS REALLY IN TRUTH, A BOOK OF JEWISH WITCHCRAFT...JUST LOOK TO THE NUMBERS, THE VERSES AND SUCH, ESPECIALLY IN HEBREW], DRESDEN WAS BOMBED AND REDUCED TO ASHES ON THE CHRISTIAN DAY OF 'ASH WEDNESDAY.' IT IS OBVIOUS THE CONNECTION HERE.

Dresden Germany was bombed with incendiary bombs [fire bombs] to where all of the oxygen was sucked out of the city. Dresden was reduced to ashes. The suffering of innocents was beyond the imagination. Given this occurred in March of 1945, this was done to further break the German morale.

On September 9, 1944 Eisenhower had discussed with Spaatz the idea of delivering a colossal air raid on Berlin. Ike's Psychological Warfare staff had recommended that they camouflage it as a strike against the Nazi administration, in order to deflect charges of delivering a terror-raid.

Page 96 - Apocalypse 1945:

The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving

'Jews Declared War on Germany. Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. (We have shown this in the previous chapter.) Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration.'

\*\*\*

Quotes below from George Lincoln Rockwell:



'I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty.'

'He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American.'

Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people (long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged). And more startling still the Jews laid out the division of Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!

[The above was written before the reunification of Germany]

\*\*\*

Quotes below from (Eustace Mullins,

Foreword, War! War! War!)

'Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many German civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western

civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable porcelain, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with

their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city which was not even a military target!

Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the

dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hellbomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly.

At last, the Jews had achieved the weapon which they planned to use to terrorize the entire world into subjecting itself to their insane frenzies and their frequently voiced goal of world domination of the 'animals,' or non-Jews. As Chaim Weizmann boasted, 'We will never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.' (Eustace Mullins,

Foreword, War! War! War!)

\*\*\*

While this thread below reveals how Gentiles are being systematically stripped of any weapons for self-defense, Israel is threatening Nuclear war against Iran. There is much more to this, than most people now know.

With the enforcing of christianity through mass murder, genocide and torture, we gentiles have been systematically stripped of any spiritual means for self defense and forced fed a diet of suicide.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Israel Digs Its Grave

Israel Digs Its Grave

My note:

Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was disposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucus that forced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

Israel is existing on borrowed time.

-----

<http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html>

GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

#### DOZENS OF TARGETS

A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

"This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

#### KILLED IN HIS CAR

Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

"Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

"The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

"Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

"The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

#### OBAMA BRIEFED

Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

"Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

(Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

High Priest Don Danko

### **Warning...Viruses**

I have noted an increase in e-mail viruses of late. Most people don't even know they have these. The e-mail itself sends these messages out with a virus link, usually regarding money or jobs. When moderating, I catch these and delete them, but for members who are not on moderaton, these go through. Please be aware that members' are not deliberately posting them, and it is not their fault, as they don't even know their e-mails are doing this.



Never click on a link unless you know it is legitimate. Always run your cursor over the link and see what the true URL is in the lower corner of your PC. If they don't match, it is a virus/bad link. Only click on links that are known such as YouTube, with the html/htm, and so forth. Money scams and other jew invented trash [most often with viruses, as they make a huge profit from these, as they own the anti-virus software and anti-spyware products that people have to pay out the ass for] that preys upon people in a hard economy is not permitted in any of the JoS e-groups.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US**

My note the Jewing of American keeps on rolling. These Jews have been kicked out of 84 nations 109 times.

The Jewish bankers hold on America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>

The Jew Talmud states:

. "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." - Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

-----  
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/nearly-50-million-living-in-poverty-in-us/5312028>

The number of people living in poverty in the United States rose last year to 49.7 million, based on a new measure that provides a fuller picture of poverty than that previously reported by U.S. Census Bureau data. The revised poverty rate of 16.1 percent is up more than a percentage point from the 15 percent figure reported by the government in September.

Coming a little more than a week after the 2012 elections, the news that nearly one in six Americans is living in poverty received little attention in the media or from the Obama administration. Neither big-business party has any policies to alleviate growing poverty, which is exacerbated by entrenched unemployment and a sluggish economy.

The Supplemental Poverty Measure (SPM), devised a year ago, factors in expenses for food, clothing, shelter, utilities, health care and other essentials beyond what the previous official formula took into account. It includes in its income measure such government-provided benefits as Social Security, unemployment benefits and nutrition assistance.

The SPM figures released by the Census Bureau on Thursday show that while some households may have incomes above the poverty line, factors such as medical expenses are pushing increasing numbers into poverty. The new figures also indicate that the tepid job growth in the more than four years since the financial crisis has come mostly in the form of low-wage jobs that in many cases are not able to lift families out of poverty.

More than 15 percent of working-age adults, aged 18-64, lived in poverty in 2011. Among those with some form of employment, 9.4 percent fell below the poverty line. Those working less than full-time, year-round, saw an 18.5 percent poverty rate. A third of those working less than one week in the course of the year—16.2 million, or 33.5 percent—lived in poverty last year.

Based on the SPM, the poverty rates were dramatically higher for several segments of the population. The share of people 65 years and older living in poverty was 15.1 percent, nearly double the 8.7 percent figure according to the official measure. The single biggest economic burden on seniors is medical expenses that must be paid out of pocket.

The poverty rate among Hispanics stood at 28 percent in 2001 using the SPM, significantly higher than the 25.4 percent rate using the older measure. This difference is attributed to limited access by immigrants to government programs, as well as the concentration of Hispanics in regions of the country that have seen big cutbacks to government programs.

According to the new measurement, more than a quarter of all African-American households were living in poverty in 2011. Poverty in households headed by a single female stood at 30 percent. Among households renting their homes, 29.3 percent were poor.

Also hard-hit are people living in urban areas where living expenses are higher and assistance from government programs has not kept pace with growing need. Under the newly devised standard, California saw the highest poverty rate of any state. A staggering 8.8 million people—23.5 percent—of Californians are living in poverty, a figure largely driven by the state's high cost of living and sharp budget cuts to social programs.

Following closely behind California is the nation's capital, Washington, D.C., where 23.2 percent lived in poverty last year according to the SPM. The next most impoverished state was Florida, at 19.5 percent.

Use of the new census measurement also showed a significant shift in poverty among the various regions of the country. In the West, 20 percent of households were living in poverty in 2011, compared to 16 percent in the South, the region of the country historically more impoverished. This is undoubtedly largely influenced by factors such as the assault on social programs in California and the collapse of the housing market in Nevada.

The new Census measurement also reveals that Social Security is by far the most important program contributing to a reduction in poverty. According to the SPM, when calculating the effects of benefits

and expenses on overall poverty rates in the American population, poverty was reduced by more than 8 percent due to Social Security benefits, while medical expenses increased poverty by about 3.5 percent.

The SNAP food stamp program and unemployment insurance benefits also provide significant protection against poverty. But it is precisely these programs—along with Medicare and Medicaid—that are being targeted for cuts as part of the bipartisan assault on social programs being prepared in the wake of the 2012 elections under the cynical pretext of averting a looming "fiscal cliff."

Coming just more than a week after the presidential election, the new poverty figures put the lie to claims by the Obama administration that significant gains have been made on the way to recovery. Also on Thursday, the Labor Department released initial claims for state unemployment benefits, which rose 78,000 last week to a seasonally adjusted 439,000.

This was the biggest one-week jump since the spike in claims caused by Hurricane Katrina in September 2005. The number has been significantly impacted by last month's Hurricane Sandy, which left millions of homes and businesses without power, paralyzed transportation and caused widespread damage in the Northeast US.

But the rise points to a more general trend of slow job growth. Economists polled by Reuters before Thursday's jobless claims were released said they expected the pace of job growth to slow to an average 144,000 jobs per month in the fourth quarter, down from 174,000 in the third quarter.

Long-term unemployment remains entrenched. According to the new Census report, about 16.4 million Americans of working age worked less than one week in all of 2011. Of these, fully a third are living in poverty, according to the new SPM measurement. Federally funded extended unemployment benefits are set to expire in January, threatening to deprive more than 2 million jobless workers of cash assistance and plunging more American households into poverty.

High Priest Don Danko

## Fixing the Energy + Meditation

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346>

Here are the illustrations for it:

<http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF>

[http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida\\_Pingala\\_Heart.gif](http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif)

\*\*\*\*\*

Here is something else...be warned, this is very powerful. Just try this and you will see for yourself how the standard traditional chants for the chakras 'lam' 'vam' and of course, that 'ohm' have all been corrupted. Lilith gave this to me. I do 7 vibrations for each of the seven chakras:

Base Chakra: Laum, vibrated as LLAHHH – UUU – MMM\*

Sacral Chakra: Vaum, vibrated as VAHHH – UUU – MMM

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: Raum, vibrated as RAHHH – UUU – MMM\*\*

Heart Chakra: Yaum, vibrated as YYAHHH – UUU – MMM

Throat Chakra: Haum, vibrated as HAHHH – UUU – MMM

Sixth Chakra: Aum, vibrated as AHHH – UUU – MMM

Seventh Chakra: Maum, vibrated as MMAHHH – UUU – MMM

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### Sermon 11/22/12

There are a few things I need to go over; as there are times I can't answer individual posts in the groups because of a lack of time. I have seen posts concerning feeling tired, drained, headache, etc., after doing a ritual. What this means is you used too much of your own energy. The solution is to charge yourself up with energy from an external source before the ritual, such as going outside and breathing in energy from the ground, a tree or other source of your choice. Any excess energy after the ritual that is making you uncomfortable, just offer it to the Powers of Hell. They can send a Demon who will take it from you, but not drain you.

As I mentioned before, the JoS has a lot of articles badly in need of revision, as much is obsolete and outdated. Satan himself has been staying onto me to get this done in a consistent manner. This is why I no longer have any books for sale as there is info in them that is outdated and needs to be revised and edited.

As for trance. Trance will come of its own in most cases. Just begin the meditation and with concentration and focus, you will enter into a trance all by itself. No need to sit and try to get into a trance. Just let it happen and don't worry about it.

Now, the most important aspect of any working is vibration. This is symbolized by the suit of swords in the Tarot. Sound is as powerful as a sword and pierces. This is where the JoS is badly in need of revision, as nearly all of the workings, in order to really have any serious power need sound. Take cleaning your aura - vibrating a word in Sanskrit, the most powerful language [which is a spiritual language], using a Satanic rosary, works wonders in contrast to trying to keep visualizing your aura getting brighter when it is covered with bad energy, like say from a church where many of our teens are forced to go. 108 times with vibrating the Sun mantra  $\text{aum suryae}$  or  $\text{raum}$  focusing both on your solar [666] chakra, and visualizing yourself engulfed in white-gold energy will do the job hundreds of times better than just sitting there trying to visualize the energy away. Always use sound and if you are in a situation where others might hear you [especially for teens], if asked, just say you were doing a Buddhist chant or if this is really severe as many of our teens live in strict xian homes, say you were tuning your voice for singing. Lilith also told me that after using vibration in black magick, it is essential to counter the vibration with a

word of power that will neutralize any residual bad energy on your aura. In other words, clean your aura real well with positive vibration. This is especially important when using words of power in your workings.

Now, ceremony, especially for those who are new, along with formal rituals can be inspiring and pleasant. Ceremony and formal rituals are also excellent for large groups of people, a good example being Satanist Heinrich Himmler who designed rituals in which thousands of people participated in, that generated massive amounts of Satanic energy. Germany has always been a hotbed of Satanism, going back centuries to the orgies in the Hartz Mountains during the Grand Sabbats. These rituals resurrected massive amounts of Satanic energies. Ceremonies though, for the individual, along with everything else, the props and ritual tools are symbolic of allegories. Formal ritual is excellent for putting one in the mood, but unnecessary. The four suits of the Tarot [which is sacred to Satan]; reveal the true meanings of the ritual tools. The suit of swords, as I mentioned in the above, symbolizes sound; the athame. The suit of cups represents the chakras; drinking from the chalice. The suit of wands/rods symbolizes the serpentine energy of the spine; the blasting rod. The pentacles represent the physical flesh and the manifestation of the working in reality and the material world. The trump suit; the major arcana, symbolizes the ether/quintessence. So to put this plainly, you need the power of your chakras, your serpentine energy, sound/vibration, your physical self, and the quintessence/ether to accomplish your ritual goals, whatever they might be. The ether/quintessence makes the connection and carries the energies raised in ritual to their target and so forth. Someone uploaded a partial copy of the [◆Hexagradior◆](#) to some of the groups here in the [◆files◆](#) section. This little pdf explains the powers of the quintessence/ether which connects everything in the universe. The exercises therein are also excellent in sensitizing one to feeling spiritual energies.

Now, as for using runes, I will be adding a section for the Runic Kabbalah instructing when certain runes are more powerful at certain times◆what are known as runic half days, hours and such. I encourage you in the meantime to look on the internet for any information on this, as there should be some sites out there, but check more than one and always make sure the information agrees, otherwise, there are errors. I will get this up as soon as I can.

In closing [sorry this is so long], always remember, magick is individual. If any certain technique has worked for you well in the past, then keep using it. Some people have a special affinity for runic magick, while others may find it better to use Sanskrit. Always use whatever works best for you as an individual.

The Satanic Rosary is indispensable. Every Satanist should have one. My point here is it doesn◆t have to be anything fancy. Just a set of 108 beads used for counting when vibrating words of power or mantras.

Even if you go down to the local store and get a simple bead kit and string 108 beads along the cord, this is better and preferable to not having one at all. For those living in xian homes, the rosary can be worn around your neck under your clothes like jewelry and no one will be any wiser. Always remember the Satanic adage: ♦ Silence is Golden. ♦ Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated ♦ three people can keep a secret ♦ as long as two of them are dead. ♦ Keep your big mouth shut and sleep peacefully at night. The big mouth tosses and turns and worries.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### The King & Queen

One thing I need to tell everyone here...Satan gives knowledge as we go along and when we are ready for it. Satan places strong emphasis on being patient.

The statement concerning how many people are going to want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them, that indicates spiritual levels we reach through meditation cannot be achieved overnight. This takes time. I do know the world will go through catastrophe and total transformation before we enter the Age of Satan. Those of us who are with Satan will be protected through all of this. We are seeing evidence of this now in regards to brothers and sisters who have been in the middle of nature's disaster zones and have survived unscathed, including their property.

As I mentioned before, Satan is strong on patience and gives knowledge as we go along. Much of what is on the JoS website is outdated, but I will keep everyone up to date in the groups here, as I keep working on the website, revising it. Satan does not give knowledge all at once.

Now, getting back to allegories, even the epic of the Trojan War is another allegory, at least on some level. The 'Trojan' also infects our PCs as it IMBEDS itself. This is with the jews. They infest, imbed and through this, they destroy. Because all spiritual knowledge could not be thoroughly corrupted with the coming of the enemy programs of Christianity and Islam, what was left, they had to corrupt the information.



Satan came to me this morning with a new meditation. This has to do with the magnum opus. As I stated before, in order to have the raw power to perform the magnum opus, one must have a fully risen serpent. This is a prerequisite to performing the operation for both spiritual and physical perfection and immortality.

Now, getting back to corruption. Unfortunately, the information out there regarding the placements and powers of the seven major chakras has been hideously corrupted. What I am about to give you here, you will be able to see this for yourselves. The legends of the Gods, along with many children's 'fairy tales' have hidden spiritual knowledge in them and are all allegories. This was in order to escape persecution, heinous torture and being murdered by the oh so 'loving' Christians.

We know from Ancient Egypt that 'Amon Ra' is 'King of the Gods.' 'Amon Ra' corresponds to the RAUM vibration, which directly empowers the solar [666] chakra. All of the Pagan [Satanic] religions preceding Christianity and its ilk placed great emphasis on the Sun. As most of you already know, the kabalistic square of the Sun is '666.'

Now, there is a male and a female aspect to the soul. The reason the enemy places so much emphasis on the 'heart' chakra, is because it is basically powerless and is neuter. It is a connector, and nothing more. Anton LaVey wrote in his book 'The Satanic Rituals' regarding 'The Seven Towers of Satan' 'At intervals along this strip were seven towers-the Towers of Satan (Ziarahs)-six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the 'center on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point.'

The above is an allegory, the 'center' being the neuter 'heart' chakra, shaped differently from the others. In deep meditation, many of us can see this different chakra, which is shaped like a yoni [vagina].

Now, who is 'Inanna'? She is 'Queen of Heaven.' The word 'heaven' really means the 6th and 7th top chakras and their extensions such as the all-important pineal gland. Getting back to my sermon last September, about fixing the energy, the well-known valentine heart with the arrow shot through it is an allegory and symbol for fixing the serpentine energy. The heart is not in the chest as the enemy tries to get us to believe, but it is in the head and is formed by the ida, the pingala and the sushumna:

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346>

Here are the illustrations for it:

<http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF>

[http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida\\_Pingala\\_Heart.gif](http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif)

Now, as we know Inanna aka Astaroth, Ishtar and her other names, rules the heart chakra. The heart chakra is in the head, not on the chest, as the enemy has corrupted this and with the Christian arts, where that filthy Nazarene always has his arms open with that heart chakra on the chest exposed, we can see another ugly aspect of that hoax here. In addition, from what I personally believe is that the seat of emotions is not in the chest what the uninitiated call the 'heart' chakra, but in the throat. How many times when you feel sad or like crying, it affects your throat chakra? You get a lump in your throat before you cry. So where is the real seat of emotions? Also, on this one, Satan told me concerning the throat chakra, yes, this is Mercury chakra that rules communications and its higher octave planet Uranus, is up near the pineal gland and rules telepathic communications, a higher octave of verbal communications.

The allegories preserved in children's fairy tales such as 'Sleeping Beauty' often have the prince kiss the sleeping princess and awaken her. The meaning behind this is the activation and empowerment of the solar 666 [king of the Gods], connects with the 6th chakra; the pineal gland and though this, activates this gland to secrete the elixir/ambrosia which makes immortality possible and reverses physical aging. The Tibetan mantra Aum Mani Padme Haum means 'The Jewel is in the Heart of the Lotus,' the 'jewel' being the pineal gland. The above is the correct mantra for this. The enemy as I have been writing in my sermons of late replaced the all-important 'AUM' with 'ohm', which has no real power. As most of us know the lotus/lily symbolizes the crown chakra and is ruled by Lilith; the base chakra ruled by Satan [chakra containing the serpent], and the unification of Satan and Lilith indicates the risen serpent; the male and female.

Now, for the meditation connecting the King [3rd solar 666 chakra] and Queen [the 6th chakra and pineal gland]; for the magnum opus to work, the King and Queen must be united. Lilith told me this meditation takes a bit of time in most cases to establish an energy connection.

Note: This meditation is not for new people.

The Satanic rosary is used with this. To do this meditation, one must vibrate 108 times for the King and another 108 times for the Queen.  $108 + 108 =$  the very sacred number of 216.

To unite the King & Queen:

1. Vibrate 'RAUM' -- RAH—UU—MM into your solar chakra 108 times
2. Relax and keep still and feel the energy from this well up inside of you for a few minutes.
3. Vibrate 'AUM' -- AH—UU—MM into your pineal gland 108 times. [Be=foe doing this, try to locate your pineal gland by feel. It is to the lower right side of the 6th chakra or thereabouts. It feels like a hollow. Just do the best you can.
4. Relax and keep still and feel the energy for a few minutes.
5. Now vibrate 'Inanna' into your 6th chakra seven times. YEEE—NAH---NAH
6. Focus on the energy for 10-15 more minutes. If you activate your pineal gland, you will know it. It will blow you away with intense ecstasy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

My note this article reveals the fact Israel was defeated by Hamas and the reasons for it. The Jews are good at putting up a bs front to hide this fact. Note most of the Jews are too lazy and cowardly to even show up when called up to duty or show up for their service in the full time branch. This is not out of any higher moral reasons. The Jew is a moral and physical coward. Who likes to have the Goy do all the fighting and dieing for them. 300 lightly armed, Hezbollah troops sent their entire army running from lebanon in 2006.

Note the zero amount of Jewish combat troops in any major war. Even when millions of them lived in a certain nation at war. Most where either given free exemptions from service with the aid of bogus notes by fellow Jewish doctors. Or given safe postions in the military hundreds of miles behind the front lines. Of course after the war we are told every Jew was Rambo. This behaviour has been noted for centuries by authors.

This article also shows Israel is literally falling apart and the tide is turning against it.

Another interesting fact Israel was attacking the press in Gaza to attempt to stop any truth getting out and given them a freer hand in murdering the population.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded&v=UMFAfQJKIAM](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=UMFAfQJKIAM)

Abby Martin highlights the Israeli Military's bombing of media buildings and targeting of journalists, including the RT office in Gaza, and calls out the Israeli government to for making veiled threats to RT's headquarters in Moscow.

---

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/11/21/press-tv-gaza-war-israels-military-ruse/>

Wednesday, November 21st, 2012 | Posted by Gordon Duff

Press TV: Gaza War – Israel's Military Ruse

Gaza war, Israel's military ruse to evade weakness

By Gordon Duff and Press TV

"What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades."

—

War is now and always has been the "mother of lies." The Gaza War of 2012, based on the timing, by American holiday standards, "The Thanksgiving War," is no exception.

The lies we deal with today involve political motivations that drive Israel and the "fog of war," military deception Israel is using to hide its weakness. Surprisingly, Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan fired the opening salvo, exposing the malodorous political underbelly of politics that is behind every military move Israel has ever made since its embryonic terrorist beginnings while under British rule.

Erdogan spoke out in Cairo at a Turkish-Egyptian Business Forum:

"Israel also attacked Gaza in 2008 prior to elections. Now elections are coming again and it is doing the same thing. I am calling on Netanyahu. We are not in 2008. We are in 2012 and conditions are different than 2008. Make your calculations correctly.

I am calling on Israel and Gaza to provide a cease-fire immediately, within 24 hours. Extending the situation will not bring anything to either side.

While Israel is attacking and sabotaging the peace, there will be no security or stability for any country in the region.

The party using disproportionate force is obvious; humanity will not forgive this if sovereign countries defend injustice under the guise of preserving Israel and its security.

This hypocrisy should end. These double standards should end.

I had a telephone conversation with U.S. President Barack Obama and Russian President Vladimir Putin on the issue. I asked them to convince Israel and to give an important assurance. Israel did not accord with the previous Cairo ceasefire agreement, and I told them that this could not be repeated again."

Missing from Erdogan's remarks were reminders of Netanyahu's disastrous "landslide" defeat in the American presidential elections. His surrogate did not just lose an election but destroyed his political

party in the process and has, in subsequent remarks, proven himself psychologically unqualified for any position of responsibility or trust. Romney and Netanyahu would have made a good team.

The myth of Israeli invincibility shattered...again

Israel is currently facing its biggest military challenge in decades. No, not from Hamas, but rather locating the 75,000 reservists recently called up for active service. With over 50% of Israeli's now refusing compulsory military service, Israel now depends on its reserves, poorly trained, undisciplined, but well armed, courtesy of the American taxpayer.

Israel still maintains two divisions that are, by American standards, combat ready, but no more than that. Years of sniping at civilians in Gaza from guard towers or dropping cluster bombs on unarmed Palestinians has not been able to erase the memory of the 2006 incursion into Lebanon and the lessons Israel may well be reminded of again. Fewer than 300 Hezbollah fighters using modern shoulder mounted weapons destroyed Israeli tanks and helicopters with ease.

Israel claims they faced an army of 25,000. What you will find is that all news of the Israeli humiliation in Lebanon and their retaliatory frenzy that resulted in bombing civilian neighborhoods in Beirut have been wiped from history, the Internet and, to some, "the sands of time."

Not all have forgotten.

Gaza and international law

Every day, weapons are being shipped into Gaza, through Egypt, weapons from every Islamic nation other than the "puppet Gulf States."

The Avalon Project at the Yale Law School describes blockades as legal only so long as they can be effective. The concept of the Gaza blockade is now in direct contravention of all relevant international conventions.

Since the blockade of Gaza requires the full and absolute cooperation of the Egyptian government, cooperation that has obviously ended, currently Israel's blockade is now classified as a "paper blockade" and has no legal standing.

The Camp David Accords of 1979 were never intended to allow the creation of an apartheid state or for Gaza to become an open-air prison.

The accords, intended to create a lasting framework for peace also clearly established a criteria for renewed conflict.

Today, that conflict could involve nations from Tunis to Jakarta.

Military reality

Exposing the hypocrisy of Israel's "Iron Dome" or "Iron Yamuka" air defense system requires elementary arithmetic skills, something obviously beyond the typical "international investigative journalist" of the "pop culture media."

One of the "stealth voices" of Israel's "fog of war" deception program within the United States is the Daily Beast, a Newsweek "on line" publication owned by Jane Harmon, an Israeli hoping to be nominated to replace Secretary Clinton.

Friends of Harmon and Netanyahu are orchestrating the attacks on Ambassador Susan Rice, the frontrunner for that position, making wild conspiratorial accusations in what has become a "witch hunt" reminiscent of America's HUAC (House Un-American Activities Committee) fiasco of the 1950s.

Harmon's publication, considered "liberal and progressive," stated the following today:



"In a conversation with The Daily Beast, Pedatzur admitted being "pleasantly surprised" by the performance of system (the "Iron Dome") over the past week. But he said the price of operating the system was prohibitively high. Each Iron Dome missile costs around \$50,000. Israel fires at least two every time it targets a rocket.

Most of the rockets the system is designed to intercept are manufactured in Gaza at a fraction of the price-sometimes for just a few hundred dollars.

The contrast reflects a broader disproportion in the conflict between Israelis and Palestinians. But other analysts say it's more relevant to compare the price of the missile with the cost of the damage it prevents."

The actual basis of the "Iron Dome system is the PAC-3 or "Patriot 3" missile system, an advanced system capable of tracking incoming ballistic missiles in addition to American AEGIS destroyers which were to be "posted" off the Israeli coast. The naval contingent, as some may note, is not only "not there," but not "on the way there" either.

Israel also builds a domestic system capable of limited interception of short-range missiles, 1980s technology "with lipstick."

The missiles the Rafael system were designed to intercept are the former Soviet "Vietnam Era" Grad missiles such as those used in Afghanistan against American airbases, not those Hamas is using which possess nearly half the range of the German V2 rockets used against London during World War II.

Hiding this fact from the public is what media assets, who publish unverified press releases from Israel as fact, have done to help prolong a conflict an informed Israeli population would reconsider.

Israel is intercepting some missiles fired by Hamas, but they are using their American supplied Patriot 3 batteries to do it.

Continual claims are made that Israel's "Iron Dome" system missiles are expensive at \$50,000 each. Their actual cost, for missiles that successfully intercept less than 25% of the time, is more like \$125,000.

Real "high probability" intercepts are done by the American missiles.

As Hamas has fired, at this writing, over 1200 missiles into Israel, many of them M-75 long range rockets capable of reaching beyond Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, missiles Israel openly admits it never planned for, it is also only logical to admit that claims of intercepts are equally inaccurate.

What does an American missile cost? Here is what Global Research says on that, comparing the PAC-3 to the PAC-2, a missile far more advanced than the Israeli "Tamir."

"The biggest difference between the PAC-2 and the PAC-3, and the thing that allows the PAC-3 to actually hit its target, is the fact that the PAC-3 has its own built-in radar transmitter and guidance computer.

The operational differences between the PAC-2 and PAC-3...PAC-3 missiles currently cost \$2 to \$3 million each. (See this Web site and this site for details.)"

When we looked for the details as promised, following the links provided, we received error messages. The reality behind the "Iron Dome" is best described as "smoke and mirrors."

The real cost of defending Israel from retribution for their bombing of the civilian population of Gaza is in the hundreds of millions of dollars.

Israel, using American money of course, is spending an average of five million dollars on everything that comes out of Gaza, from the "bottle rockets" that cost a few dollars to the long-range M 75 missiles that are able to strike any target in Israel.

The key, of course, is the lying.

The Iron Dome uses American missiles designed to intercept ICBMs, not small artillery rockets used in salvo.

It is not just an economy of scale; it is the nature of the mission. If a Patriot 3 launcher with four missiles is emptied, costing millions of dollars, on two Hamas "kitchen sink" rockets a third of an "iron dome" battery is out of service until resupplied and rearmed.

The "domestic" systems, touted to the press are simply there for "cover and deception."

The actual system itself has been overwhelmed from the first.

With 900 rockets fired initially and all subject to attempted intercept, Israel has spent its entire missile inventory 20 times over.

This means Israel is utterly incapable of responding to any sustained missile attack.

Thus, the issue isn't whether Israel is hitting 100% of rockets fired but that they fire on only one in ten rockets launched from Gaza.

How armed is Gaza?

America has given Israel an excellent air force with advanced fighters. Israeli pilots are well trained. They have to be.

They bomb their own people every day and have been doing so for years.

There is now reason to believe that a significant number of advanced MANPAD (shoulder fired) air defense missiles enter Gaza each hour.

The outpouring of support for groups defending the beleaguered population of Gaza may well have opened the armories of more than one newly freed Islamic state in defense of their brothers.

Advanced bombing systems in the F-16 combined with counter-measures can defeat such systems "most of the time" but obviously failed with an Israeli F-16 was shot down over Gaza this week.

Israel also had an armed drone downed, a major escalation that makes a ground attack on Gaza potentially more costly.

If two MANPAD's are in Gaza, are there a hundred or a thousand? Though shooting down an F 16 may be difficult but not impossible, downing Israeli helicopters is relatively simple and intelligence sources indicate that Kornet missiles, effective against most armoured vehicles, helicopters and troop concentrations are plentiful.

In order to counteract this level of resistance, it would be necessary to withdraw Israel's top divisions from the Golan Heights where they are currently engaged in daily exchanges with Syria.

This leaves "second and third tier" units which are more likely to suffer far higher casualties or, worse still, break and run as was seen in Lebanon in 2006.

Being a "junk yard dog" used to be easy when only Israel had "teeth."

Conclusion

Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan was correct in his assessment that this is no longer "2008." Israel's actions in Gaza are radicalizing Egypt, destabilizing Saudi Arabia and the Persian Gulf States and will quicken the end of Jordan's servile kleptocracy.

What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades

High Priest Don Danko

### **The Jews Behind Gun Control**

1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Rep. Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R. 17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Sen. Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Zionist.

September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S. 54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Dianne Feinstein and Senator [Hatch], among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

Barbara Boxer

January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer AKA Barbara Levy introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would to require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senate bill S. 2515, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000, is submitted by Senators Feinstein, Senator Barbara Boxer, Sen. Lautenberg and Sen. Schumer. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

January, 2001: Senate bill S.25, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001, is sponsored by Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban is scheduled to expire in September, 2004.

Frank Lautenberg

October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin [also Jewish] and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

March, 2005: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

March, 2005: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

Chuck Schumer

Apparently it's okay for Jews to possess guns, just not Goyim cattle. Oh yes, the greatest gun grabbers in US History are and have always been quite Jewish. "Gun control" in the United States is as Jewish as our liberal and self destructive immigration policies.

Howie Metzenbaum

1988: Senate bill S. 1523 is sponsored by Senator Howard Metzenbaum. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill -- S. 2180 -- to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

Herb Kohl

1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senate bill S.653 is sponsored by Sen. Howard Metzenbaum. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date.

February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Rep. Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Rep. Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

Dianne Feinstein

September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Schumer.

Arlen Specter

1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional



<http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same "pretty good intelligence" says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and "high-capacity" magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of "weapons in possession".

I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm "in possession" I'm certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of "regular" purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

“Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets.”

September 5, 2012

It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America’s gun owners aren’t waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

High Priest Don Danko

## Getting Prepared Part 2

The mass majority of these xians are lost. They are bent on believing what they know to be the truth. Thus the reason why we are destroying them through rituals. They are doing the same to us, everyday of thier pathetic lives. I mean it is possible and we do have rituals that help enlighten the world and help them wake up to this corruption called christianity.

In my opnion though, in order to do this we must cut the weed by it's roots. And I personally like to refer to xian and jews as weeds because thats exactly how they work. You know how like you get that on going weed problem in your garden. They just seem to keep popping up out of no where in and out of cracks. Thats how these people are popping up out of no where making the world a very ugly place. But back to the point, if we get rid of the kikes, I feel this will severely damage the xians.

I thank Satan and the Gods for keeping me on the right path. Even through corruption of true spiritual knowledge, I can say I never bought into the bullshit. You know people like michael w. ford, alister crowley, or the anders sandberg and his qlippothic bullshit. When just reading things of this nature and anything else that clearly intertwines satanism and xian madness is just horrific. Even before I came to the JOS my ability to seperate the two was incredible. I use to think it was just common sense, but to see so many people but into shit like that is just ridiculous.

I'd come across stuff like crowley and read some of the rituals and see circles with "yhvh" and the names of OUR true ALMIGHTY Gods written around it. It would just disgust me and I knew something was wrong with these methods and even more on how lost these authors were. Im not even going to get started with all the false teachings of micheal w. ford. There are a whole lot more supposed FAKE satanic authors that I did not mention as well. The list is long!

Some know what they are doing, while others may be doing it without knowing. Doesn't really matter because in general they are all like leeches by nature. While all kikes are taught their filth, highly doubt all adhere to their own principles and teachings.

Either way it is best to stay on guard where ever you go and you should be able to sense their mooching ass.

Also summoning the Gods takes a great deal of practice and you will need to have advanced in power meditations to some degree. . You need to work on empowering yourself through Power Meditations. Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual. Summoning the Gods for

outsiders can lead to a negative experience. This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Once you get started on a good power mediation program as well as rituals. Then your chances of getting in contact with the Gods of your choice will be more likely. Keep in mind that we just dont go summoning the Gods for the heck of it. Make sure you have a reason for contacting him. They are extremely busy so dont waste their time. Im sure you have some sort of reason, but im just throwing that out there just in case.

There is no need to stand in any circle, this is just bullshit that was written in older grimoires by past so-called mages. Keep in mind these same so-called mages horrifically tried to intertwine their xian bs with Satanism. Our Gods are the most loving Gods we could ever have. So why would i want to try to protect myself from them during a summoning. Dont do it, this is highly disrespectful to them. You and the measly circle will get a rude awakening. Im telling you, dont do it. If you wish not to follow my advice and follow these blasphemous grimoires, then your only asking for trouble.

I believe a lot of people really do not understand the reality of being attacked. This is not something to take lightly or joke about. Most people bring attacks upon themselves by always tying into their negative energy. Always thinking and worrying about them. Taunting them like they wont give in. Then complain when they greet you with an unpleasant visit. Believe me it's not fun and when I was newer it almost caused a week of me not sleeping. Instead of whinning to much about it, I decided to just make myself stronger and give them a fight. I DO NOT provoke these little ugly bastards in anyway. Other then me taking a stand in this spiritual warfare.

Getting attacked doesn't necessarily means that you are advanced in anyway. Just like not getting attacked doesn't mean that you are not advanced. I do not see why anyone would want to get attacked just so they could feed their ego. It's beyond me and you know what, you people really need to wake up and realize this is not a game.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

### **Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond**

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

By Alan Sabrosky.

September 10, 2009 "Information Clearing House" -- The attacks on September 11, 2001 have been a defining moment for America. The political and psychological impact on Americans of a concerted and visible attack in America was enormous -- indeed, it is an interesting "coincidence" that the attacks occurred on the one day of the year whose mention reinforces a public sense here of danger and emergency: 9-1-1.

A significant development in the 1990s was the formation of the neo-conservative think tank known as PNAC (Project for a New American Century), whose members prepared position papers for the Israeli government and for a future US Administration sharing their views. That happened in 2000 with the election of George W. Bush, and a contemporary writer summarized the tip of the neo-conservative iceberg in his first Administration this way:

The "outsiders" from PNAC were now powerful "insiders," placed in important positions from which they could exert maximum pressure on US policy...PNAC had a lock on military policy-creation in the Bush Administration.

Especially significant in terms of subsequent events was the acknowledgement in one of PNAC's own documents that their program for America (and Israel) would not readily be accepted by the American people. What this meant, PNAC opined in 2000, was that "the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event -- like a new Pearl Harbor."

### 9/11 Reconsidered

On September 11, 2001, the PNAC people in and out of government -- and by extension AIPAC and Israel -- "coincidentally" got the event they needed, barely eight months after coming into office. Most people are familiar with the basic details of that day -- two commercial aircraft crashing into the two tallest buildings in New York City's World Trade Center (WTC), a third striking the Pentagon, and a fourth ending up in a Pennsylvania field. Few people will forget the images of the burning buildings, their collapse, the casualties, and the sense of shock and tragedy that ensued.

The official 9/11 Commission's work and report were at best an incomplete exercise. Many people dismiss the findings of the Commission, and that includes its co-chairs. Many others who utterly distrust the 9/11 Commission report, dismiss the US Government's explanation of it, and point to both an official cover-up and an "inside job," include veteran fighter pilots, EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians), air defense experts, experienced commercial pilots, demolition experts, architects and civil engineers -- none of them professions that inherently attract and retain the gullible and credulous.

Several things are very clear to me from a careful assessment of both official and critical evaluations of the 9/11 attacks. First, the striking aircraft alone simply could not have brought down either of the two buildings in the manner in which they fell, much less a third building which was not hit by a plane (I expect the one intended to do that as a "cover" had ended up in that Pennsylvania field), given the available physical evidence and a wealth of expert testimony. This means the attackers had assistance on the ground, and it had to have been active before the attacks occurred: preparing buildings for controlled demolition is not something done haphazardly in the midst of chaos.

Second, only two intelligence agencies had the expertise, assets, access and political protection to execute 9/11 in the air and on the ground: our CIA and Israel's Mossad. Only one had the incentive, using the "who benefits" principle: Mossad. And that incentive dovetailed perfectly with the neo-con's agenda and explicitly expressed need for a catalytic event to mobilize the American public for their wars, using American military power to destroy Israel's enemies. Only the unexpected strength of the Iraqi resistance kept Syria and Iran from being attacked in the second Bush Administration. Thus, the evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan & Iraq run from PNAC, AIPAC and their cohorts; through the mostly Jewish neo-cons in the Bush Administration; and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality. Terms such as treason, betrayal and deceit do not overstate the case against them.

Finally, we need to take a hard look at why the mainstream media (MSM) have paid more attention to Sarah Palin's wardrobe than they have to dissecting blatant falsehoods, discrepancies and inconsistencies in the US Government's treatment of 9/11 and its aftermath. And the reason is that on this issue, all are on the same side, and the official line is the one they all prefer – "all" meaning the PNAC alumni who took over the Bush Administration's national security apparatus and their counterparts in the Obama administration, AIPAC and the rest of the numerous Jewish PACs, the MSM owners and Israel. The depiction of the media management in America in 2002 is especially informative, and has not changed significantly since then:

CEOs and Directors of companies change as often as Boards of Directors vote. But if we could "freeze frame" the CEOs of the largest US Media companies in mid 2002, we would find that ten Jewish American men ran the vast majority of US television networks and other media companies including movies, radio, and publishing at that time. Not much has changed today.

### Looking Ahead

Today we are getting the same line on Iran, from the same type of people -- Obama himself tries to be more independent, but most of the key staff and national security people in his Administration do not differ greatly on Israel and the Middle East from those of his predecessor. And the Congress has shown itself to be even more of AIPAC's lap-dog than the preceding Congress, an exercise in self-serving cowardice that admittedly has taken some doing.



But AIPAC and company are riding a tiger in America, and if they ever slip, the resulting convulsion will be catastrophic for them and for Israel. The open unfolding of the 9/11 tragedy and its ensuing wars that is now occurring can be that slip. The human cost to America to date is some 60,000 people, military and civilian, killed or wounded on 9/11 and in Iraq and Afghanistan together, with more to come once we go to war with Iran (or get dragged into it following an Israeli attack on Iran). Much of the deliberately misdirected rage that followed 9/11 has given way to endurance and grief.

But grief is a close cousin to rage, and an enraged America is not pretty, as anyone familiar with our history can appreciate. Americans are often deceptive without meaning to be. To much of the world, they often come across as naive, bumbling innocents in the world of global politics. And on a day-to-day basis, there is much truth to that.

But an enraged America is a very different character. You have only to look at what happened in WWII to German and Japanese cities, towns and villages, where America slaughtered literally millions of German and Japanese civilians -- most of them women and children -- knew it was doing it, and cared nothing at all. The goal was to crush, and restraint was not a word used much at all.

If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering -- and the suffering we have inflicted on others -- is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel's own great fault.

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D, University of Michigan) is a ten-year US Marine Corps veteran and a graduate of the US Army War College. He can be contacted at [docbrosk@...](mailto:docbrosk@...)

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article23460.htm>

More on Sabrosky:

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. You can email Dr. Alan Sabrosky at: docbrosk@...

High Priest Don Danko

### **Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality**

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality.....And Jews whine and lie in return

My note here:

This article is great for showing how the Jews just love to lie right to your face:

"The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government...."

As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:

"The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.

Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of \$30 million from a \$745 million haul."

High ranking Jew, Freeman. Admitted that the Jews where in control of the American government all the way back to Woody Wilson's time. We can also see Roosevelt himself Jewish [ So was President Eisenhower and Johnston]. Whole cabinet was staffed with Jews to the brim the common trend in American political life."

Roosevelt purposely pushed American into a war with Germany:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

As Jew, Freeman confessed. Jewry also pushed America in the Great War.

Much of the Jewish control of the American government is covered in the article link below on the Jewish Banksters.

Final proof Jews are the force behind the creation and control of not just American banks but the international banking system:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

Do Jews own the media? Especially in America?

Lets take a look at who owns and runs the Media in America then:

CBS: Owned by Jew Murry Rothstein

NBC: Run at the top by Zucker who just shifted over to CNN

ABC: Rober Iger

Fox: Rupert Murdoch [Jewish mother making him a full blood Jew by Jewish racial law]

CNN Owned by Time Warner, which is headed by Jewish Mogul Carl Icahn

Arthur Sulzberger is one of the major Jewish billionaires who own the American media. Rulership includes following:

The New York Times [which covered up the Jewish Communist crimes in Russia] the Boston Globe, the Tuscalossa News, the Santa Barbara News Press.

"The New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. These three...are the newspapers which set trends and guidelines for nearly all others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it. And all three newspapers are in Jewish hands...The Suzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co. 36 other newspapers; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle..."

"New York's other newspapers are in no better hands than the Daily News. The New York Post is owned by billionaire Jewish real-estate developer Peter Kalikow. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern

"U.S. News & World Report... owned and published by Jewish real estate developer Mortimer B. Zucherman..."

" The three largest book publishers...Random House... Simon & Schuster , and Time Inc. Book Co....All three are owned or controlled by Jews...The CEO of Simon & Schuster is Richard Snyder, and the president is Jeremy Kaplan; both are Jews too."

Time Magazine: Ownership changes hands between Jews such as Stengel and Levin.

News Week is joint owned by Diller and Harman.

Lets look at Hollywood:

"As a proud Jew," says Joel Stein [of the L.A Times], "I want America to know of our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood."

Any time ownership of the major media postions changes hands its always to another Jew. Lets take at look at that:

American Broadcasting Companies (ABC), Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), and National Broadcasting Company (NBC). Each of these three has been under the absolute control of a single man over a long enough period of time-ranging from 32 to 55 years-for him to staff the corporation at every level with officers of his choosing and then to place his imprint indelibly upon it. In each case that man has been a Jew.

"Until 1985, when ABC merged with Capital Cities Communications, Inc...the chairman of the board of directors and chief executive officer (CEO) of the network was Leonard Harry Goldenson, a Jew...In an interview in the April 1, 1985 issue of Newsweek, Goldenson boasted 'I built this company (ABC) from scratch.'"

"CBS was under the domination of William S. Paley for more than half a century. The son of immigrant Jews from Russia..." "There has been no move by top G-E management to change the Jewish "profile" of NBC or to replace key Jewish personnel. To the contrary, new Jewish executives have been added: an example is Steve Friedman..."

"The man in charge of the television entertainment division at CBS is Jeff Sagansky. At ABC the entertainment division is run by two men....nearly all of the men who shape young American's concept of reality, of good and evil, of permissible and impermissible behavior are Jews. In particular, Sagansky and Bloomberg are Jews. So is Tartikoff. Littlefield is the only Gentile who has had a significant role in TV entertainment programming in recent years."

Next the Vatican of HolyCostanity. The Simon Wiesenthal Center whined on about the holyhoax with another obnoxious, Oy Veh whined around the World.

But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie.

From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.vho.org/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>

<http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

The real question is look at this fact in the article:

"Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs."

How many bagels does this kike eat for lunch? And why does the Jewish special Jewtest group have a "director of Government Affairs."

So the next time you hear crap from the Jews.... Like:

"parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government...."

Remember all that is stated above and the Jew won't be able to shovel their BS on your brain anymore.

On with the main article.

-----

Finnish official asserts on state television that Jews hold vast control over wealth, media, thus impeding neutrality in US Mideast stance.

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

By Rachel Hirshfeld

First Publish: 12/2/2012, 10:11 AM

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/162738>

Finnish government officials

Finland's co-chair of the Foreign Affairs Committee asserted on national television Thursday that American Jews hold vast control over the wealth and media in the United States, thus impeding the U.S. government from remaining neutral in its stance in the Middle East.

Pertti Salolainen, discussing the United Nations General Assembly vote to upgrade the Palestinian Authority to non-member observer state on the Finnish television program YLE Aamu TV, accused the U.S. of being unable to remain impartial on Mideast matters, "...because they have a large Jewish population who have a significant control of the money and the media. The U.S. for internal political reasons is afraid to become adequately involved. This is a sad truth about U.S. politics."

The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government...."

In a letter to Ritva Koukku-Ronde, the Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs, wrote, "That such remarks can come from a pillar of the political elite in Finland is dismaying and astonishing; but that this remark was unchallenged makes it appear that such ideas are part of acceptable discourse in Finland."

Weitzman reminded the Ambassador that in 2010, her country joined the International Task Force for Holocaust Education, Research and Remembrance. "At this point, Finland must immediately act to show that it remains committed to these ideals," by officially condemning and repudiating Salolainen's remarks, he said.



Weitzman also urged that the Finnish government, which voted in favor of the Palestinian Authority upgrade at the United Nations on Thursday, to take steps to remove the parliamentarian from any official position.

High Priest Don Danko

**12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious**

Below this article is a current news article. Our Anti-Christ told me that 'Israel is going to use the bomb.' After reading all of this, especially the current news article, it appears this is not too far off into the future.

\*\*\*\*

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

\*\*\*\*\*

A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bomb to the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained on this website.

A partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project:

J. Robert Oppenheimer - Scientific Director - Project "Y"

Frank Oppenheimer - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kurti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]

Richard Phillips Feynman - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

Morris Kolodney - Manager - DP Site

Louis Rosen - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

Louis Slotin - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death

Jacob Beser - Weapons firing and fusing

Theodore Alvin Hall - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos

Samuel T. Cohen - Worked in the Efficiency Group

Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission

George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission

Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory

Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer

David Greenglass - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]

George Abramovich Koval - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]

Victor Weisskopf - Theoretical Division

Alvin Martin Weinberg - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner

Rudolf Peierls - British Mission

Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Stan Frankel - Theoretical Division

Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time.' 1

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. 'In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomic bomb project (see Political activity section below for greater detail). Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons.'<sup>2</sup>

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb.<sup>3</sup>

'It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller.'

'To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself.'

'It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion.'<sup>4</sup>

-----

2 Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr

3 International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology CODATA  
Newsletter Number 79 March 1999

4 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

#####RIGHT NOW#####

Israel Retaliates for UN Vote on Palestine

Robert Berger, Mark Snowiss

December 02, 2012

JERUSALEM — Israel is retaliating for Thursday's United Nations vote on Palestinian statehood, announcing it will withhold \$120 million in taxes and customs collected for the Palestinian Authority to pay debts to Israeli companies.

In a unanimous resolution passed Sunday, Israel's Cabinet said it would not negotiate on the basis of the General Assembly's recognition of a state of Palestine in the occupied West Bank, East Jerusalem and Gaza Strip.

"The unilateral step taken by the Palestinians at the United Nations violates peace agreements," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, justifying Israel's rejection of the U.N. vote. The only way to Palestinian statehood and peace is through direct negotiations with Israel, he said.

Israeli Finance Minister Yuval Steinitz said the government would use the money it was to transfer to the Palestinians to pay off their debt to Israel's state-run electricity company and other Israeli firms.

The Cabinet also approved a plan to build 3,000 new homes for Jews in the occupied West Bank and East Jerusalem. Mr. Netanyahu said Israel would continue to build in response to the U.N. vote, which he described as an "attack on Zionism and the State of Israel."

#### Abbas returns home

Sunday's move came as cheering crowds welcomed Palestinian president Mahmoud Abbas back to the West Bank city of Ramallah following his diplomatic victory last week when the Palestinians won non-member state observer status at the U.N. General Assembly.

"The world said yes to the state of Palestine, yes to the freedom of Palestine, yes to the independence of Palestine, no to aggression, settlements and occupation," Abbas told some 5,000 people to wild applause.

The Palestinian president warned of "creative punishments" by Israel, referring to the latest settlement construction plans.

#### Israel retaliates

Friday's announcement of 3,000 new homes on Israeli-occupied land is especially contentious as building in the area near East Jerusalem known as E1 could obstruct the ultimate creation of a contiguous Palestinian state because it cuts through the West Bank.

The construction would connect the large Jewish settlement of Maale Adumim to Jerusalem, dividing the West Bank in two. The Palestinian cities of Ramallah and Bethlehem would be cut off from East Jerusalem.

U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said Saturday Israeli plans for new settlements abutting East Jerusalem "set back the cause of a negotiated peace." Britain and France urged Israel to rescind the decision, and other European states also denounced it.



Actual construction could be years away, if it takes place at all. Israeli Housing Minister Ariel Attias told Army Radio on Sunday, "There is no decision to build. There is a decision to plan. You can't build an apartment without planning."

Last week's U.N. vote was approved over fierce opposition from Israel and the United States.

Mark Snowiss reported from Washington.

Taken from:

<http://www.voanews.com/content/israel-to-withhold-tax-transfer-to-palestinians-over-un-bid/1556911.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

**Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious**

I certainly didn't post this to create a panic. Do I appear to be worried? No. Where is everyone's faith in Satan? I can assure you, those of us who are dedicated to him are exempt from the fate of those who are without and will survive this unscathed. From what I was told, this will not affect the entire world in the way of devastation. Satan takes care of his own. We have seen this several times given our brothers and sisters who were in the path of natural disasters and faired well; also their properties, when everyone else around them met with disaster. This will not be world-wide in that sense, other than waking up humanity regarding the jews. Yes, this will open the door for Satan's New World Order where we can be free and humanity will evolve spiritually to a higher level.

Our Anti-Christ is not at all worried. With Satan's New Order, christianity will be totally outlawed. Please stop worrying. Satan takes care of his own!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

**UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors**

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/dec/04/un-tells-israel-nuclear-inspectors>

As nuclear peace talks are cancelled, overwhelming vote by general assembly calls for Israel to join nonproliferation treaty

Share3189

Associated Press

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 4 December 2012 05.58 GMT

A vote by the United Nations general assembly has called on Israel to open its nuclear programme to weapons inspectors. Photograph: Chip East/Reuters

The UN general assembly has overwhelmingly approved a resolution calling on Israel to open its nuclear programme for inspection.

The resolution, approved by a vote of 174 to six with six abstentions, calls on Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) "without further delay" and open its nuclear facilities to inspection by the International Atomic Energy Agency. Those voting against were Israel, the US, Canada, Marshall Islands, Micronesia and Palau.

Resolutions adopted by the 193-member general assembly are not legally binding but they do reflect world opinion and carry moral and political weight. And the resolution adds to pressure on Israel as it faces criticism over plans to increase settlement in the West Bank, a move seen as retaliation for the assembly recognising Palestinian statehood.

Israel refuses to confirm or deny possessing nuclear bombs though it is widely believed to have them. It has refused to join the non-proliferation treaty along with three nuclear weapon states: India, Pakistan and North Korea.

Israel insists there must first be a Middle East peace agreement before the establishment of a proposed regional zone free of weapons of mass destruction. Its rivals in the region argue that Israel's undeclared nuclear arsenal presents the greatest threat to peace in the region.

While the US voted against the resolution, it voted in favour of two paragraphs in it that were put to separate votes. Both support universal adherence to the NPT and call on those countries that aren't parties to ratify it "at the earliest date". The only no votes on those paragraphs were Israel and India.

The vote came as a sequel to the cancellation of a high-level conference aimed at banning nuclear weapons from the Middle East. All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the summit in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the US announced on 23 November that it would not take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on non-proliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

Just before Monday's vote, the Iranian diplomat Khodadad Seifi told the assembly "the truth is that the Israeli regime is the only party which rejected to conditions for a conference". He called for "strong pressure on that regime to participate in the conference without any preconditions".

Israeli diplomat Isi Yanouka told the general assembly his country had continuously pointed to the danger of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, singling out Iran and Syria by name. "All these cases challenge Israel's security and cast a dark shadow at the prospect of embarking on a meaningful regional security process," he said.

"The fact that the sponsors include in this anti-Israeli resolution language referring to the 2012 conference proves above all the ill intent of the Arab states with regard to this conference."

The Syrian diplomat Abdullah Hallak told the assembly his government was angry the conference was not going to take place because of "the whim of just one party, a party with nuclear warheads".

"We call on the international community to put pressure on Israel to accept the NPT, get rid of its arsenal and delivery systems, in order to allow for peace and stability in our region," he said.

The conference's main sponsors are the US, Russia and Britain. The British foreign office minister Alistair Burt has said it is being postponed, not cancelled.

High Priest Don Danko

## Where Buddha Was Stolen From

Where Buddha Was Stolen From

This is a reply I made to this topic in a thread on the egroups:

As one Hindu scholar stated: "Hinduism is covert Buddhism/Jainism." These ideologies where and still are anti-Vedic in total nature. Vedic literally is the origin of our word "verdict." The truth, its just another way to state Sanatan Dharma. And Sanatan Dharma is the original title for this [Satanic] paradigm.

This is as mentioned by High Priestess Zildar Raasi. The issue is the enemy has so done their job anti-Vedic [anti-Dharmic] ideologies are passed off as Dharmic.

This seems to start with the period of the Mauryan Empire. Ashoka created a new Imperial religion for centralized power under his control. Much the way Constantine and Akhenaten did before. There is a reason all Buddhist images only date back to the period of Ashoka and not before. And all the Buddhist texts of the Pali Cannon [original Buddhist texts] date to the so called third council authorized and overseen by Emperor Ashoka himself. Much like Constantine at Nicea. As the Pali Cannon was created at this third council by Ashoka. This is where Buddhism really comes from.

The claim used to cover this fact over. Is the same with the fictional Jesus character in the West. That this Gautama character had existed and taught. Then left his followers and teachers behind. Which where later centralized under the Emperor.

Well we can see in the West this is false:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

And its the same in the East. This Gautama character has never existed. The actual evidence has disproved his existance on all levels.

Now as mentioned before Buddha is the ancient title of a Pagan Sol God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

And the enemy did here what they did in the West. They took the images, concepts and mytho's of the symbolic culture. And they rewrote it with inserting their fictional corruption [Guatama in this case] and changed all the meanings behind the concepts into something which destroys true spirituality and spiritual teachings. This is where the corrupted 8 fold path comes from. This program is also connected to the Jains. Where where hated as a subervise [anti-Vedic] sect in the ancient world. Much like the Theraputes in the West. The Jains in the East are the springboard to creation of a counterfiet program.

More are the reality of Buddhism in general:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/354>

The original God that Gautama is a stolen and corrupted version of is Visnu. This is evidenced in the fact the famous Buddhist statues are images of Visnu and how he was traditionally shown. And the further fact the Mahayana sects all emerged from the major Vaishnava temple centers in India. And where openly acknowledged in the period to be a spilt sect of Vaishnava's. Probably because Buddha at this time could have been another title of Visnu.

Buddha rules mercury, and even to this day the Buddhist holyday is on Wednesday [the day of mercury]. Its no mistake Visnu's main yantra is a 64 number sqaure. The same as mercury. Its no mistake even today people state Buddha as an avatar of Visnu. Its a faint echo to this characters real origin.

The ancient images show Buddha as a linga, tree and White Horse also as the Kalacharka.

Kala position is the place and title Visnu has always ruled.

If one looks far enough they will also find Visnu is another title for the Sol God, Surya.

This Gautama "Buddha" was original not shown as the Hesse style character famous today. But as an all powerful, Sun God. Images even have Brahma and Indra bowing before him. etc This was a program designed to replace the previous religion.

Like with Christianity. This new Buddhism religion was imposed by Imperial force with reports of people being killed for not bowing before it. This program simply subverted and replaced the original Dharma with an anti-Dharma.

When people finally started to go back to their original religions. It was already too late. After centuries of this Buddhism. The entire culture had been terraformed externally and internally. They simply went to practice subconscious Buddhism. Its the same with Wiccans today in the West. For the same factors.

High Priest Don Danko

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Zildar Raasi"

<high\_priestess\_zildar\_raasi666@...> wrote:

Hinduism itself is a corruption. It is not the original teaching of Ancient India, which was Satanism, known then as Sanatan Dharma. Note the similarity to the Name Satan. Sanatan Dharma translates as the Eternal Teaching or Eternal Truth. What was practiced was extremely different than what is known as hinduism today.

A while back I was confused as to the stance regarding hinduism and my Guardian put it to me like this- hindusim is to the original Sanatan Dharma what

wicca is to Paganism. Meaning obviously that it is extremely corrupted, watered down and full of xianized teachings.

Though they do use the Names of our Gods, their teachings are corrupted with enemy filth and they are not following True Satanism.

The Gods of Ancient India are indeed our Gods. Shiva is another name for Satan.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

- High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

### **Sermon 12/13/12**

As for keeping up to date regarding new knowledge, I will be posting here in the groups. I know the JoS website is badly in need of revision. I have been consistently working on it as much as is possible, along with many other responsibilities. The Powers of Hell give me a lot of work.



Anyways, special thanks to Satan, Lilith and our Anti-christ, who have been giving me some very advanced knowledge regarding the soul. It is a sad fact that the corruption of spiritual knowledge along with the programs of islam and xianity and their jewish root have all done extensive damage to humanity in keeping us spiritually helpless and damned. The new age gurus also are on the wrong track. I know so many are just holier than thou; a bunch of arrogant assholes, who hoard spiritual knowledge for personal profit and gain. Much of what they are hoarding is not only extremely watered down, but also some of it is deadly, though they believe otherwise.

Our Anti-christ is one of the very few who has accomplished the magnum opus. He is now residing with the Gods. To explain, 'anti-christ' is our spiritual leader and more...the arch-enemy of the enemies of Satan. He will be coming back and will establish Satan's Kingdom on this earth. He told me the magnum opus can be accomplished several different ways. The magnum opus for those of you who are new is when one achieves both physical and spiritual perfection and immortality...to where you will not die. The enemy has worked relentlessly throughout the centuries to destroy, pervert and corrupt the formula for the magnum opus. The enemy hates humanity and wants for us to be powerless slaves who are damned.

Now, I am sure many of you who are familiar with Freemasonry know about the 'G.' The letter 'G' is all over masonic symbols and such. The deluded claim this letter stands for 'geometry.' It is very sad that due to the infiltration of kikes into Freemasonry, the important rituals and meanings of the symbols have been systematically removed and corrupted. The Freemasons descended from the Knights Templars, who were on the run from being hunted down, tortured to death; murdered by the Catholic Church. Back in those days, Freemasons could communicate with each other telepathically, and do much more spiritually. A '33rd degree mason' was one who had his serpent fully ascended. There are 33 esoteric vertebrate to the spine.

Getting back to the G. This is where science meets with spirituality. Special thanks to High Priestess Zildar who brought this to light, regarding the all-important AUM. AU on the Periodic Table of Elements [Chemistry] is for Gold. The working of the magnum opus, in addition to having a fully ascended serpent is to turn the 'base metals' into gold. The base metals are the metals of the chakras. For those of you who have met Satan face to face, he has a gold aura. AU also has to do with the aura. Now, 'AG' on the Periodic Table of Elements is for silver. Its number is 47;  $4 + 7 = 11$ ; an important number of Satan. [All Satanic symbols and numbers are of important spiritual knowledge with hidden meaning; most of which have to do with the magnum opus]. AU for gold is number 79;  $7 + 9 = 16$  and in numerology, we reduce this number to  $1 + 6 = 7$ . The all-important number 7 for the 7 main chakras of which we transform into gold. So, now we can understand even

more why christianity so vehemently represses spiritual knowledge and persecutes scientists like Galileo, who knew that the planets revolved around the sun, not the earth as the catholic church was forcing.

The letter G in masonry has to do with the silver element which rules the pineal gland. You will note that there are three male chakras; chakras 1, 2, and 3, and three female chakras 5, 6 and 7; with the heart chakra being neuter. Each male and female chakra are planetary opposites, such as the male sun [666] chakra connects with the female moon [6th chakra], the male mars chakra which is the sacral chakra, connects with the throat chakra [which Lilith informed me recently is ruled by female Venus]. The male base chakra ruled by Saturn, connects with its opposite; female Jupiter at the crown. The 'heart' chakra is neuter and a connector, ruled by mercury. Mercury is often called 'quick-silver' but is not silver. The heart chakra is an important connector for the male and female chakras.

AG for silver, properly vibrated is GAUM. This vibration, when done correctly powerfully activates the pineal gland. Everything is in the vibration. The G is properly vibrated like an exaggerated Y, in the back of the throat. This vibration directly hits the pineal gland from the back of the throat. This is NOT for new people or those who are inexperienced in meditation. The following meditation I am going to give you below is exceptionally powerful. For experienced meditators, I strongly encourage you to do this meditation when you have an hour or more of free time. For example, performing this meditation on a daily routine before you go to work in the morning is not advisable due to the power this creates.

The new knowledge I have been getting of late is very potent. The new age crap and related is extremely watered down, unfortunately, even the Runes. The pronunciations for the Runes are also off, but these do have some power, and are effective. If you are now doing a rune working, then continue on as scheduled. I will be revealing the correct pronunciations/vibrations for the runes very soon. I haven't been given all of these yet. The runes also have the important AU within them.

As for this meditation, if you are new or inexperienced, then don't do it yet. For those who are experienced, you will know why after performing this. There are definitely levels and new people could very well experience problems and awaken energy they are not yet ready for.

You will need a Satanic Rosary for this.

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic\\_Rosary.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Rosary.html)

I keep reiterating that the Satanic rosary doesn't need to be anything fancy. Even a set of beads like a necklace is fully acceptable. The only important thing is that there are 108 beads. The reason being is when you vibrate a word of power 108 times, it is not only distracting but also you can lose count if this is done on the fingers.

The advanced meditation:

Vibrate GAUM 108 times, focusing on your pineal gland. Visualize your pineal gland bright with white light throughout the meditation. Remember, the correct way to vibrate the G is like an exaggerated Y at the back of the throat. This directly hits the pineal gland.

When you are finished with the GAUM, then focus on your solar 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM [rolling your R's] for 108 times, visualizing this chakra point down, bright with white-gold light.

Another very powerful meditation that is somewhat advanced; most people can do this one when they have their chakras opened. This meditation given its power also raises energies and can be used when one is in need of energy and short on time. I also suggest performing this meditation after doing the above meditation, as this balances the chakras.

1. Focus on your base chakra, bright glowing red, point up and vibrate LAUM 7 times into that chakra.
2. Focus on your sacral chakra, bright glowing orange, point up and vibrate VAUM 7 times into that chakra.
3. Focus on your solar chakra, bright white-gold, point down and vibrate RAUM 7 times into that chakra.
4. Focus on your 4th chakra, bright white-gold or green, shaped like a yoni and vibrate YAUM 7 times into that chakra.

5. Focus on your throat chakra, bright blue, point down and vibrate HAUM 7 times into that chakra.

6. Focus on your 6th chakra, bright white or bluish-violet, point down and vibrate THAUM 7 times into that chakra. The TH here is vibrated on the hard palate directly above the teeth like an exaggerated D.

7. Focus on your crown chakra, violet/purple, point down and vibrate MAUM 7 times into that chakra.

8. Feel your aura and visualize it full of white-gold and vibrate AUM into your aura 7 times.

Satan is strong on patience. All spiritual knowledge is not given at once. The Powers of Hell are now strong enough to where this knowledge can be revealed. More will be coming. I will post in the groups here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Full Meditation 12/15/12**

Before I say anything here, any of you who are heavily involved in exercise, especially weightlifting or any physical exercise where you get sore, make sure to thoroughly, but gently stretch afterwards and then some. When muscles are sore from a heavy workout, this can trap energy as they will tighten up unless you keep stretching. Just make real sure you stretch the muscles you worked frequently, even if this is grabbing a doorframe to stretch out your arms and chest muscles for a few seconds every time you walk through a door. Otherwise, if energy gets severely trapped, an acupuncturist is needed and this is no fun. I have seen this happen in martial arts where people didn't know what they were doing in regards to their chi.

Here is a full meditation for the King and Queen. It is long, but extremely powerful. As I mentioned before, 'Amon Ra' has always been known as the 'King of the Gods.' ['Gods' being a code word for the chakras]. Not to repeat myself, but the 'King' and 'Queen' are the male and female aspects of the grail that have to do with the magnum opus. The 'King & Queen' are symbolic of the male and female aspects of the grail, with the Castle being your physical body itself, that houses the king and queen, as taught in alchemy.

The xians stole the gesture of the 'sign of the cross' from the Egyptians and corrupted it like everything else. The real sign of the cross gesture is where one touches one's third eye and then touches one's 666 chakra. This is very ancient. It's meaning is symbolic, as the gesture itself doesn't have any power, I just added this here for more information.

More and more has come to light involving the physical yogic practices such as breathing exercises. The enemy has corrupted these to center on the heart [chest chakra]. The original true meditations are to connect the energies of the king and queen. The enemy always focuses on the heart [chest chakra], as with the new age crap teachings and the nazarene and virgin muther bitch paintings to corrupt spiritual knowledge and keep you from any spiritual advancement and power.

This meditation is NOT for new people or for anyone who is not experienced to meditation. I also strongly suggest that you do this, especially if it is your first time, when you have an hour or more free time. The effects of this meditation are very powerful and mesmerizing and it is not conducive to have to get going to go to work when experiencing an extreme bliss state.

This meditation uses the breathing as well as mantra and visualization and takes some time. Always remember this...never take on more than you can maintain, in other words, don't drastically raise your energies for one day and not follow through afterwards, as raising your energies to a very high level one time and not maintaining this can cause them to drop and then you have problems. Say for example...one meditates 2 hours one day, but then on subsequent days, only for 10-15 minutes as time will permit. This can cause a drop in energies. Just make sure you are able to maintain the energies.

THE MEDITATION:

This is the Sun/Moon, alternate nostril breathing method, but connecting the energies of the King and Queen.

1. Begin by focusing on your solar 666 chakra. Close your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through your right nostril, drawing energy up from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland, then close off the right nostril with your thumb.

2. Without holding, exhale through your left nostril, slowly and evenly exhaling the energy back down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold for a count that is comfortable, say a count of 6 or 10, but make sure to keep the number of the count consistent throughout the meditation.

3. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril back up into your 6th/pineal gland without holding, then switch and close your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril slowly and evenly exhaling energy down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold.

5. And then inhale through your right nostril again, close the right with your thumb exhale through the left and then hold at the bottom, this completes one round. Do this six times.

Summary:

A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- do not hold at the top

B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, hold at the end of the exhale

C. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, do not hold.

D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra and then at the end of the exhale, hold.

E. keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, do not hold.

F. switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and then hold.

G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again.

Do six rounds of the above.

## Part 2

After completing the above, focus on your 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM 108 times. Use your Satanic rosary or beads or anything where you can keep count, as using your fingers is not only distracting, but you can easily lose count.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

## Part 3

Now, we will revise the Sun/Moon alternate nostril breathing, holding on the inhale at the top:

- A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- hold at the top for as long as you held on the exhale in the previous exercise.
- B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, do not hold at the end of the exhale.
- C. Keeping your right nostril closed, immediately inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, then hold.
- D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra do not hold.
- E. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, then hold.
- F. Switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and do not hold.
- G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again, and hold.

## Part 4

After completing the above, focus on your pineal gland/6th chakra and vibrate GAUM 108 times.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

#### Part 5

Now, perform the following breathing exercise 6 times:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2 from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland
2. Hold for a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6, back down into your 666 chakra
4. Hold for a count of 4

Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

#### Part 6

Do NOT hold at the bottom.

1. Inhale for a count of 6 from your 666 chakra into your 6th/pineal gland
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4 back down into your 666 chakra

Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.



## Part 7

To finish the meditation and balance your chakras:

Vibrate LAUM into your base chakra 7 times

Vibrate VAUM into your sacral chakra 7 times

Vibrate RAUM into your 666/solar chakra 7 times

Vibrate YAUM into your chest chakra 7 times

Vibrate HAUM into your throat chakra 7 times

Vibrate THAUM into your 6th chakra 7 times

Vibrate MAUM into your crown chakra 7 times

Vibrate AUM into your aura chakra 7 times

Remain still for 15 or more minutes and meditate on the energy. You can listen to music while you do this if you wish, but it should be soft music, as this meditation will sensitize you to sound, among many other things, opening you psychically and much more.

In closing, let other members know here if you wish, of your experiences from this meditation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Materialism

### Materialism

The big conflict is the thinking around materialism either its all that there is or an immoral distraction.

The enemy programs that pretend to be religion tell us materialism must be overcome and having less is better. Be not like the rich man and such. This is simply done to ingrain a poverty consciousness in the psyche of the mass. Which softens them up to be exploited and not protest or revolt in a society in which they have next to nothing and live like abused animals. When their masters live in palaces of marble and dine off plates of gold. The unconscious programming sets this up.

This also lays the foundation for convincing them that spirit is separate from the material. The material world is evil and so is the flesh, that must be overcome. So upon physical death one can achieve salvation in the pie in the sky. In return for absolute obedience to the power system that's whole authority rests upon the ruling ideology paraded as religion. The ultimate carrot and stick.

This allows them to remove true spiritual knowledge by destruction of the cultural centers and leaders and then implementing their program which is always a counterfeit and corruption of the authentic culture they wish to attack and remove. This is built upon changing the meaning behind the original symbolism into a literal meaning built upon the psychological template of control they wish to install.

They know the effect this has upon the conscious of the victims. As time goes by living in this society people will exist on the lower octave of consciousness. Such beings are easy to control and lock into the two legged factory farm the enemy wants to create. This is done by shifting the dynamics of this template as time moves forward into new surface modalities. But unconsciously the same template animates it.

As a result materialistic ideologies will arise, atheism will become the norm and naturally the next step is materialism becomes its own ideology. The spirit is nonsense the physical is all that exists. This is the stepping point to Communism. Where all traces of the past are gone. Man is just a literal Goy. An animal

of burden without a soul. The Communist [or whatever they are calling it today] state becomes God. And the Jews control this state at the top. Just look at N.Korea for an example of this impulse for religion being shifted into upholding the atheist slave state. The world devoured by Yahweh.

More on this:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

So let us leave behind the terms of thinking of a spiritually hollow and psychologically confused society.

The reality behind all creation is everything is made up of light and sound. That manifest at different octaves. All matter is spiritual energy that vibrates on different frequencies of sound and light. There is no separation of spirit and matter. Only waves of sound and light that form into different consciousnesses. At different levels.

The problem is our society due to the effects of the enemy has lost truth and puts the cart before the horse in life. They work and work in a slave society for a crumb off the Jew table. But they live deluded to the truth they are made of spiritual light and this light must be nourished and tended to daily just as eating which the body uses to obtain the same on a lower octave.

When this is done we start to move up the metaphysical ladder to higher octaves and sub-octaves of our own personal Logos, thus light/consciousness. With this we can build a better world and more abundant life for ourselves. And be around to really enjoy it. We can all manifest the highest quality life.

At this point this intrinsic impulse towards higher meta-development is being sublimated into the hamster wheel society to slave and slave in a Jewtrix system. Along with the condition of man's psyche already being subject to numerous pathological [karmic] suffering states due to its lower octave state. This generates the conditions for negative excesses and attitudes that are normal today. And allows the Jews to control the results.

The people the Catholic program dare not ever call by their true name.... The "Shining Ones." Stated that the danger to mans soul is not living in the truth he is a being of light. But losing this and sinking to the lowest octave of consciousness where all negative influences will torment them and they will perish by the forces of time.

They stated the soul was locked into a lower octave [fallen] and by purification of the soul it ascends to the higher octaves of light transformation till the Perfection process is finished and the being is made whole. Into Shining Ones.

Which is the meaning of salvation to be healed/made perfected by the Magnum Opus. This is why the Gods of these schools where healing Gods. The Healing they gave was perfection of light and its truth. As they knew the cause of old age, suffering and death was the unperfected state. [They listed aging as a sickness].

The Magnum Opus is changing your tune and getting the lead out.

This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya-Austerities. Austerity was the performance of tapa's or exercises that generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is penance for "sins" sin was another term for the dross that had to be purified out to achieve the perfected octave of light. The ancients mention it as a literal impurity. The Eastern texts state the purpose of Yoga is to purify the body by inner spiritual fire [tapa] to the Kumara state.

Its obvious these terms and concepts have been corrupted by the enemy. Which returns to first part of this article. The enemy changes the concepts behind the terms to destroy them. And damn humanity.

The Cathar people where highly spiritually advanced beings and known for their wealthy society full of art, beauty, true knowledge and honor. They worshipped the light within and without. And our true God Satan. As Lucibel or Lucifer in Latin. Among other titles. They where keepers of the Grail mysteries [The Magnum Opus]:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The Catholic church spent three decades of warfare trying to exterminate these people. Millions were killed and when the fires were out and the blood dried [they fought so well and bravely it took a Papal army of over 300,000 troops decades to take an area smaller than Texas]. They heaped lies upon lie over their graves. Pretending they were just heretical Christians to Rome. This was needed because the Church had to hide the fact there were Pagan regions and cultures still in existence in Europe in the 13th century. And understanding the charges the Cathar's brought against Rome. Exposes the entire truth. That Catholic Rome's ideology is nothing but a Jewish made corrupted, counterfeit of the original religion of the people called "Pagans" today. Lest the church dare to actually name them and exposes themselves once and for all.

The "Cathar's" stated this garbage Jewish counterfeit program from Rome. Would damn humanity by removing the true knowledge of salvation from mankind and enslave them into the lowest state of consciousness. Turning our world into a tomb world. They recognized the Jewish Yahweh as a monster of the most depraved evil. As well as its people the Jews and their Judized Goyium.

Many Cathar's chose to die by burning on the execution dock of Rome rather than renounce truth. They threw themselves into the flames refusing to bow to the evil of Judea. They did not want to be part of Yahweh's tomb world.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

High Priest Don Danko

### Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help

Here is another appalling and most sickening account of the atrocious abuses of Gentiles from Jewish owned and operated slave labor in China. Most of these corporations are in the USA and in Europe, and make enormous profits off of Gentile slave labor. The Western Jews work on collusion with the Chinese and other Jews of the Far East to viciously abuse and exploit so-called 'goyim.' I read where some white European Jews visited China and upon entering a synagogue, the Chinese Jews stated 'You do not look like Jews' and the white European Jews replied 'You do not look like Jews either.' The Jew is a race within all other races. This is what gives them their power.

#### QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Choschen Hamm 388, 15: "If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth."

\*\*\*\*\*

## Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help Found in Halloween Decorations

By Jessica Ferri

This letter was found in Halloween decorations purchased from Kmart. Julie Keith was unpacking some of last year's Halloween decorations when she stumbled upon an upsetting letter wedged into the packaging.

Tucked in between two novelty headstones that she had purchased at Kmart, she found what appeared to be a letter from the Chinese laborer, who had made the decoration, pleading for help.

### Samsung in hot seat over abusing Chinese workers

The letter reads: "Sir, if you occasionally buy this product, please kindly resend this letter to the World Human Right Organization. Thousands people here who are under the persucution of the Chinese Communist Party Government will thank and remember you forever."

"I was so frustrated that this letter had been sitting in storage for over a year, that this person had written this plea for help and nothing had come of it." Julie Keith told Yahoo! Shine. "Then I was shocked. This person had probably risked their life to get this letter in this package."

The letter describes the conditions at the factory: "People who work here have to work 15 hours a day without Saturday, Sunday break and any holidays. Otherwise, they will suffer torturement, beat and rude remark. Nearly no payment (10 yuan/1 month)." That translates to about \$1.61 a month.

The letter was found inside this packaging. Keith, a mom who works at the Goodwill in Portland, Oregon, did some research into the letter. "I looked up this labor camp on the internet. Some horrific images popped up, and there were also testimonials about people who had lived through this camp. It was just awful."

Horrified, Keith took to Facebook. She posted an image of the letter to ask friends for advice. One responded with a contact at Amnesty International. Keith made several attempts to alert them about the letter, but the organization never responded.

With no response from various human rights organizations, Keith took her story to The Oregonian. "The reporter, Rachel Stark, got through to Human Rights Watch, but I had no luck."

This is not the first time a letter like this has turned up. Just this week, another plea was found written in Chinese on a toilet seat and posted on Reddit. Commenters on the website have questioned the letters' authenticity.

Though the letter lists the address of the specific camp, officials at Human Rights Watch were unable to verify the authenticity of the letter. However, Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch, told The Oregonian that the description was consistent with their research. "I think it is fair to say the conditions described in the letter certainly conform to what we know about conditions in re-education through labor camps."

The concern over the conditions laborers must endure in China and other countries first came to the public eye in the 1980s with the use of sweatshops to make Nike sneakers. Since then, according to an article recently published in The New York Times, Nike "has convened public meetings of labor, human rights, environmental and business leaders to discuss how to improve overseas factories."

Tech companies, like Apple and Hewlett Packard, are being made to be accountable for their labor practices. After receiving a great deal of criticism, Apple is now making public statements that they are aware of the harsh conditions in China and are taking steps to improve them.

As for Julie Keith, she had a general idea about the conditions in Chinese labor camps, but this letter has been a dramatic eye-opener into the stark reality of the issue. "I was aware of labor camps. I knew they had factories but I had no idea of the gravity of the situation. I didn't realize how bad it could be for people."

Finding the letter has made Keith more aware of the origin of many products sold in the United States. "As I was doing my Christmas shopping this year, I checked every label. It's virtually impossible to avoid



purchasing things made in China as over 90 percent of our goods are made there. But if I saw 'made in China,' this year I asked myself, 'do I really need this?'"

<http://shine.yahoo.com/work-money/letter-chinese-laborer-pleading-help-found-halloween-decorations-202400773.html>

\*\*\*\*\*

In addition to the above, the jews also make a tremendous profit from selling the organs and body parts of political prisoners in China who have been tortured to death by the jewish communist system there. The jew never misses anything when it comes to making a profit.

Also, the doors in these factories are bolted shut. Some weeks back, in Bangladesh, many workers burned to death.

'112 people were killed in a textile factory fire in Bangladesh. The Nov. 24 incident was apparently sparked by an electrical short circuit that eventually sent flames racing through the nine-story building where products sold by the American discounter Wal-Mart, Dutch fashion chain C&A, and Hong Kong clothing distributor Li & Fung were made. The event was made all the more horrific because workers were trapped in the inferno as stairwells were blocked by rubbish and other materials -- and there were no emergency exits.

The Bangladesh fire touched a nerve around the world, but such incidents are more routine than is commonly known. Although major retailers such as Wal-Mart Stores Inc. (NYSE:WMT) and apparel makers such as Nike Inc. (NYSE:NKE) have increasingly taken pains to make sure that the factories of their direct suppliers meet at least minimal safety standards, these suppliers often subcontract to second- and third-tier manufacturers whose practices are not closely overseen or regulated by the multinationals. In fact, the large companies that these lower-rung outfits ultimately supply frequently don't even know them.

As a result, accidents and fires at these relatively unpoliced plants are endemic. For example, a garment-factory fire this month in the southern Chinese city of Shantou claimed 14 lives, although government officials claimed that a worker disgruntled over wages started the fire. In October, the Chinese State

Administration of Work Safety reported that 45,409 workers died in more than 210,000 workplace accidents in all types of factories during the first nine months of this year. In September, as many as 262 garment workers perished in a textile-factory blaze whose cause was listed as an electrical short circuit in Karachi, Pakistan. And, in June, another nine garment workers were injured in a fire in Lahore, Pakistan.

Even when calamity spares textile workers, the conditions they toil under can be equally desperate: In many cases, apparel makers in developing countries offer wages of \$100 per month at the high end, although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked. For this kind of pay, people of all ages -- mostly women -- may be asked to work in sweatshops that are distinguished by flammable material from floor to ceiling, locked doors, no fire extinguishers, and physically abusive bosses.'

\*\*\*\*\*NOTE: 'although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked.'  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*Many of us know just how all too common this jewish cheating of hard working employees is in the USA.

Through the programs of xianity and islam, Gentile energies go into feeding the jewish agenda psychically and also through indoctrination, in the material world.

Gentiles fight jewish wars for them. Gentiles are slaughtered and killed so the jews can thrive, while the jews sit back and watch with glee.

Gentiles pay trillions upon trillions of dollars in free grant money to israel, reparations for that phony 'holoco\$t, kosher taxes and much more.

While most of us have to budget, make concessions and sacrifices regarding what we can and cannot have, go without and some even work 2-3 jobs just to make ends meet, the jew lives in opulence and

profits tremendously. You work, save, scrimp and deny yourselves so the jew can live exceptionally well and thrive.

As it reads in the bible regarding the jews:

'Thou Shalt Prosper'

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered and is a host nation, which they are now at their death grip to work to turn USA to communism here. To accomplish their agenda, they have to enact gun control.

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to counterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal

on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have disarmed Gentiles regarding witchcraft and spiritual knowledge. People who believe in that biblical crap and worse, those who slavishly worship that jew filth are under their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, they definitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and

mind-blowing material wealth. With certain types of magick, a connection has to be made, for it to work, and to get it going. Xian psychic energy provides the means for them to feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ stated 'will be the funeral wreath of humanity.'

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan.

Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though he/she is not consciously aware of it. As I mentioned before,

IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their age-old technique of destroying Gentiles has always been from the inside, where they not only physically infiltrate, but also their bible, their media, their doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

### **Yule And Santa**

Yule And Santa

The 25th was the Pagan solstice was also celebrated for days and days. It was the birth of the SUN as it was the point where the sun stopped moving for any degrees on its lowest point in the south for three

days. Would start to move one degree back on its journey to the highest point in the North. Hence its birth on the 25.

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xian bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germany in the 16th century it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Its a symbol of the World Tree the human soul with the trunk being the spine and the branches the nadis of the soul. The lights on it and star at the top represent the illuminated and perfected soul. The star the symbol of the risen power.etc The World Tree is the symbol at the heart of all Satanic/Pagan culture along with the Serpent.etc

Santa Claus comes from Odin the church tried to Jew-wash this with Xian bullshit. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir throught the sky and come down the chimey on Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the Yuletide tree in their homes as well.

High Priest Don Danko